INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abrams, Query, 348
Abstracts of Early Wills in Suffolk Co., Mass., 225, 457
Adams, Abijah, Query, 219
Adams, Asa, Query, 217
Adams, Rev. William, of Madison Square Church, N. Y. City, 190
Aged Residents of Stonington, Conn., 22
Allen, Queries, 347
Ancient Line Feilde of Charlestown, 57
André's Execution, Note, 74
Argall & Percivall, Query, 467
Autographs, see Illustrations.

Ball, Query, 215
Barrett, Query, 77
Barrington, R. I., Burials at, 442
Baxter, Query, 348
Beal, Query, 348
Bellingham, Note, 74
Bennett, Query, 74
Bent Family, 288
Biographical Sketches (see also Necrology)—
  Lapham, William Berry, 372
  Virgin, William Wirt, 104
  Winters, William, 103
  Young, Elizabeth C., 104
Births, Dates wanted, 217
Bishop, John, Query, 218
Book Notices—
  Ancestry and Kindred of Children of Edward Thompkins, 235
  Appleton's Early Wills Illustrating Ancestry of Harriot Coffin, 234
  Armorial Général de France de D'Hozier, 234
  Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, 362
  Banta's Banta Genealogy, 234
  Barber-Eno Genealogy, 235
  Bates and Fletcher Genealogical Register, 367
  Bent's Bent Family, 479
  Bertin's Joseph Bonaparte en Amérique, 233
  Betts's American Colonial History, 232
  Biddle's Sketch of Owen Biddle, 235
  Boardman's Agricultural Bibliography of Maine, 364
  Bradlee's Sermons for the Church, 360
  Burhans's Burhans Genealogy, 367
  Burnham's Burt Genealogy, 367
  Chapman's Chapman Genealogy, 234
  Chessman's Chessman Genealogy, 479
  Christ Church, Cambridge, 99
  Claflin's Brampton Sketches, 99
  Claflin's Personal Recollections of John G. Whittier, 100
  Clark's Oliver Cromwell, 476
  Clutterbuck's Clutterbuck Family, 479
  Cowles Family Tree, 235
  Cowley's Memoir of Hon. Josiah Gardner Abbott, 232
  Crane's Descendants of Henry Crane of Milton, 235
  Dean's Freeman's Oath, 478
  DeCosta's Story of Mt. Benedict, 100
  Descendants of John Bedell, 366
  Dexter's Social Distinctions at Harvard and Yale, 477
Book Notices—
  Dodge's Dodge Genealogy, 367
  Doggett's History of the Doggett-Daggett Family, 234
  Drake's Our Colonial Homes, 97
  Dudley Family, 235
  Earle's Customs and Fashions in Old New England, 97
  Eaton's Olivestob Hamiltons, 235
  Ellis's Descendants of Rowland Ellis and Sallie Abrams, 368
  First General Court of Society of Colonial Wars, 478
  Foster's Oxford Men, 229
  French's Notes on Surnames of Francus, &c., 231
  Fuller's Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Dedham, 235
  Gallup's Gallup Genealogy, 234
  Granger's Launcelot Granger, 234
  Green's Historical Sketch of Groton, Mass., 363
  Greenwood's Maverick Family and Ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, 366
  Guild and Putnam's Ancestral Charts, 364
  Hammond's Hammond Genealogy, 234
  Heywood's History of Westminster, Mass., 98
  Historical Manuscripts and Reprints, No. 3, 478
  Hooker's Hooker Notes, 368
  Huntington's Warren-Clarke Genealogy, 234
  Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, 234
  Kendall's Memorial of Josiah Kendall, 234
  Kimber's Descendants of Richard Kimber, 479
  King's Handbook of New York City, 98
  Leach's Ancestry of Hon. Levi P. Morton, 367
  Leavens's Leavens Name, 368
  Leavitt's Rev. William Adams of Madison Square Church, New York City, 366
  Letter from A. J. Turner relating to Turner Genealogy, 235
  Magazine of Daughters of the Revolution, 361
  Mass. Society of Sons of American Revolution, 99
  Mayo's King Family, 235
  Metcalf's Barnabas Metcalf and his Descendants, 479
  More's History of the More Family, 234
  Morris's Felt Genealogy, 234
  Morris's Morris Genealogy, 479
  Morrison's Allison Family, 234
  Muskett's Suffolk Manorial Families, 353
  Nourse's History of Harvard, Mass., 365
  Noyes's Noyes Inscription and Memorands, 235
  Ogdens of South Jersey, 367
  Orcutt's Good Old Dorchester, 96
  Parker's Ainsworth Genealogy, 367
  Parker's Family Records, Parker-Pond-Peck, 235
  Patterson's Lincoln County Probate Records, 366
  Pedigree of Robert Barclay-Allardice, 235

Book Notices—
Perkins's History of Handel and Haydn Society, 95
Phillimore's Pedigree Forms, 364
Phillimore's Stiff Family, 367
Phillimore's Trotman Family, 235
Phillimore's Watts Family, 367
Piper's Genealogy of Elisha Piper, 479
Plumb's The Plumbs, 234
Poole's Descendants of Edward Poole of Weymouth, 235
Poor-Poore Family Gathering, 99
Raymond's Souvenir of Sherburne Centennial Celebration, 98
Raymond's Washington at Tarrytown, 98
Records and Papers of New London County Historical Society, 365
Records of Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, N. J., 100
Register of Society of Colonial Wars, 366
Rich's Rich Genealogy, 367
Ripley's Ingersolls of Hampshire, 235
Rowland's Life of George Mason, 92
Runyan's Osborn Family, 368
Runyan's Runyan Family, 368
Salisbury's Family-Histories and Genealogies, 89
Sanborn's Kirkland or Kirtland Family, 235
Sanford's Sanford Genealogy, 367
Savary's Savary Genealogy, 234
Sharpes, The, 235
Sharp's Ufton Court and Perkins Family, 234
Sketch of Life of Caleb Davis Bradlee, 99
Smith's Index Library, 362
Start's Start Family, 479
Stearns's Mesheck Weare, 364
Stearns's Stearns Family Record, 367
Stockbridge's Memorials of the Mauran Family, 234
Stuart's Duncan Stuart Family, 367
Talcott's Talcott Papers, 94
Treat's Treat Family, 233
Trowbridge's Hoadley Genealogy, 367
Twichell's Some Old Puritan Love-Letters, 100
Upton's Upton Family Records, 367
Waite's Wait Genealogy, 235
Walker's Diary of Rev. Daniel Wadsworth, 478
Weston Records, 233
Whitcomb's Whitcomb Memorial, 367
Wills of English Pynchons, 479
Wilson's Wilson Genealogy, 367
Bott, Query, 215
Bowdoin College, Medical Graduates, Query, 76
Brackett, Query, 219
Bradstreet, Ancestry of Gov. Simon, 168
Braley, Query, 75
Bryant, Descendants of John Briant, of Scituate, Mass., 46
British Officers Serving in America, 1754-1774, 36, 157, 219, 299, 424
Broad, Thomas, Query, 218
Brown, Joanna, Query, 219
Burials at Warren and Barrington, R. I., 442
Butler, Query, 349

Campbells of Craignish, 409
Carwithen, Query, 406
Christmas at the Isles of Shoals, Note, 73
Clark, Mrs., Escape from Indians, Query, 408
Clark, Query, 219
Codman, Rev. John, D. D., 409
Coffin, Query, 77
Connecticut Historical Society Collections, 220
Contributors and contributions to Volume XLVIII.—
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Letter of Jonathan Alden of Marshfield (1722), 310
Snow Genealogy, 71, 188
Contributors and contributions—
Banks, Charles Edward.
Diary of Rev. William Homes of Chilmark, 446
Martin's or Martha's Vineyard? 201
Barrett, Joseph H.
President Lincoln's Ancestry, 327
Bent, Allen H.
The Bent Family, 298
Bradlee, Caleb Davis.
George Cheyne Shattuck, M.D., 277
Briggs, Charles E.
Memoranda by Robert Foster of Kingston, Mass., 182
Bryant, Percy.
Descendants of John Briant of Scituate, Mass., 46
Byington, Ezra Hoyt.
Necrology of New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 83, 224, 351, 470
Colburn, Jeremiah.
Excise on Bread in Boston in 1734, 20
DeCosta, B. F.
A Fresh Note on the New-England Primer, 64
Morton's New-English Canaan, 329
Field, Osgood.
Matthew Field of London, Mercer, 331
Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
British Officers Serving in America (1754-1774), 36, 157, 299, 424
Gordon, George Augustus.
Ancient Line Feilde of Charlestown, 57
Green, Samuel A.
Lakin Family, 444
Greenwood, Isaac J.
Gov. Simon Bradstreet's Ancestry, 168
Maverick Family, 267
Hack, Christopher A.
William Hack and his Descendants, 453
Hardy, Charles C.
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., 27, 337
Harris, Edward Doubleday.
Dorothy Stanton, 421
James, Edward W.
Inscriptions at Norfolk, Va., 17, 336
Letter of William Stevens, 1795, a Seaman Impressed by the British, 456
Leavitt, Emily Wilder.
Rev. William Adams of Madison Square Church, New York City, 190
Leeds, B. Frank.
Inscriptions in the Old Protestant Graveyard at St. Augustine, Fla., 53, 461
Morrison, Leonard Allison.
Descendants of Daniel Morrison of Newbury, Mass., 413
Noyes, James Atkins.
Noyes Inscription and Memoranda, 18
Perrin, James H.
Kellogg Families of Colchester, Conn., 59
Sanborn, Victor C.
The Kirtland or Kirkland Family, 66
Savage, James Francis.
Family of John Savage of Middletown, Conn., 311
Savary, Alfred W.
Family of Edison, the Inventor, 199
Sheldon, George.
Three Letters written by Gov. Leverett in 1675, 316
Stanton, Harriet A.
Aged Residents of Stonington, Conn., 322
Thurston, Ariel Standish.
Some Descendants of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland, 204
Todd, William C.
Rev. Stephen Peabody and Wife, of Atkinson, N. H., 171
Trask, William Blake.
Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, 31, 184, 280, 436
Memoir of David Clapp, 145

Contributors and contributions—
Washington, Col. Thornton A.
The Swords of Washington, 21
Waters, Henry F.
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 241, 373, 481
Watkins, Walter K.
Abstracts of Early Wills in Suffolk Co., Mass., 323, 457
Woodbury, Charles Levi.
Memoir of Hon. Levi Woodbury, LL.D., 9
Cook, Query, 78
Crane, Epitaphs, Note, 212
Curow or Curoe, Query, 218

Davies, Thomas, Note, 212
Day, Query, 78
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., 27, 337
Denison Family, Souvenir Spoon of, 80
Descendants of Daniel Morrison of Newbury, 413
Descendants of John Briant of Scituate, Mass., 46
Descendants of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland, 204
Dewey, Query, 78
Diary of Rev. William Holmes of Chilmark, 446
Dickinson, Query, 78
Dorothy Stanton, 421
Dudley Family Relics, 80
Dwight, Note, 466

Edison, the Inventor, Connection of Family with Digby, N. S., 199
Eliot, Apostle, Discovery of Birthplace of, 80
Ellis, Query, 348
Errata, 104, 240, 372, 460, 480
Excise on Bread in Boston in 1734, 26

Family of John Savage of Middletown, Conn., 311
Family Records, Note, 211
Field, Matthew of London, Mercer, 331
Fiske Family, Query, 218
Foote, Correction, 81
Fort Defiance, Centenary of, 348
Foster, Memoranda by Robert, of Kingston, Mass., 182
Francis Family Record, Note, 345
Fuller, Note, 345
Fuller, Query, 218, 468

Gannett, Query, 75
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 241, 373, 481
Genealogies—
Adams, 190
Bent, 288
Bradford, 196
Briant, 46
Hack, 453
Kellogg, 59
Kirtland or Kirkland, 66
Morrison, 413
Savage, 311
Snow, 71, 188
Genealogies in preparation—
Balch, 81
Boardman, 220
Buzzell, 220
Cowles, 220
Dodge, 220
Fairweather, 81
Hamblen, 81
Harriman, 81
Hitchcock, 81
Hubbard, 350
Lamborn, 220
Lanman, 220
Gilbert, Daniel, Query, 218
Gilmore, Query, 216
Gloucester, Marriages in (1729), 420
Gorham, Note, 213

Hack, William and his Descendants, 453
Hallett-Fones, Query, 216
Hanford, Esther, Reply, 79
Hazard, Query, 218
Heraldry, 219
Hibbins, Note, 74
Historical Intelligence, 79, 219, 348, 469
Historical Societies, Proceedings of—
Connecticut, 223
Maine, 82, 224, 470
Maine Genealogical, 223
New-England Historic Genealogical, 81, 221, 350
New Haven Colony, 83
Old Colony, 82, 222, 351
Rhode Island, 83, 222, 351, 470
Wyoming Historical and Genealogical, 224
Holmes, Note, 466
Hubbard, Thomas, Query, 213
Hyde, Query, 214

Illustrations—
Noyes Arms, 19
Noyes Inscription, 18
Plat of the Ancient Line Fellde of Charlestown, 56
Power's Bust of Levi Woodbury, 9
Pynchon Arms, 255
Autographs:
Briant, John, 46
Clap, David, 145
Clap, Nathaniel, 145
Clapp, David, 145, 146
Clapp, Nicholas, 145
Shattuck, Geo. C., 277
Portraits:
Clapp, David, 145
Codman, John, 409
Shattuck, George Cheyne, 277
Tabular Pedigrees:
Bott, 215
Browne, 209
May, 215
Meredith, 332
Mowlson, 406
Pinchon, 260
Stephen, 257
Indian Affairs in Maine, 31, 184, 280, 436
Ingersoll, Query, 75
Inscriptions at Norfolk, Va., 17, 336, 469
Inscriptions in Old Protestant Graveyard at St. Augustine, Fla., 53, 461

Jackson, Query, 348
Jaques, Richard, Reply, 79

Kellogg, Correction, 81
Kellogg, Query, 78
Kellogg Families of Colchester, Conn., 59
King, Note, 212
King, Query, 214
Kingsley, Mary, Query, 219
Kirtland or Kirkland Family, 66

Lakin Family, 444
Lamb, Query, 447
Letter of William Stevens, 1795, a Seaman Impressed by the British, 456
Letters—
Alden, Jonathan, 310
Bohn, John H., 331
Browning, Charles H., 344
Canedy, William, 184
Dummer, William, 35, 184, 186
Hubbard, Daniel, 465
Jones, Paul, 461
Leverett, John, 319-321
Minot, John, 31
Mountfort, Edmund, 185
Pynchon, John, 317
Sanders, Thomas, 185
Stacey, Samuel, 35
Stevens, William, 456
Tucker, H. W., 329

Letters—
Upham, William P., 318
Washington, J. B., 25
Washington, Samuel T., 23
Wenungenit, 280
Westbrook, Thomas, 35, 185
Willard, J., 24
Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, 31, 184, 280, 436
Letters written by Gov. Leverett in 1675, 316
Lincoln, Ancestry of President, 327
Lincoln County Probate Records, 80
Longbottom, Query, 77
Low, Query, 75

Maine, Bibliography of, 348
Maine, Indian Affairs in, 31, 184, 280, 436
Markham, Queries, 347
Marriages in Gloucester, Mass., (1729), 420
Marshall's Genealogist's Guide, 79
Martin's or Martha's Vineyard? 201, 468
Mason, Query, 219
Mass. Medical Society, Query, 467
Maverick Family, 207
May, Query, 215
Memoirs—
Clapp, David, 145
Codman, John, 409
Shattuck, George Cheyne, 277
Woodbury, Levi, 9
Memoranda by Robert Foster of Kingston, Mass., 182
Miller, Query, 78
Morton, Query, 217
Morton's New English Canaan, 329
Muster Rolls, 280-288, 436-441

Neal, Query, 215
Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society—
Allen, Stephen Merrill, 472
Anderson, John Farwell, 88
Armstrong, Samuel Turell, 88
Avery, Abraham, 87
Avery, George Whitfield, 86
Beckwith, Henry Truman, 354
Bell, Charles Henry, 225
Bell, John James, 225
Billings, Frederick, 88
Blake, Charles Morris, 88
Blasland, Edward B., 473
Brockett, Linus Pierpont, 354
Burrage, Alvah Augustus, 358
Burrell, Randall Gardner, 360
Chapin, Nathaniel Gates, 358
Colburn, Jeremiah, 86
Cordner, John, 473
Crehore, Charles Frederic, 357
Fowler, Samuel Page, 88
French, Francis Ormond, 356
Gaston, William, 351
Haven, Franklin, 474
Healy, John Plumer, 88
Jones, Horatio Gates, 355
Kidder, Samuel, 353
Lambert, Thomas Ricker, 89
Means, James Howard, 470
Merrill, Gyles, 225
Millet, Asa, 86
Montague, William Henry, 89
Morse, Leopold, 85
Nason, Elias, 89
Nourse, Benjamin Franklin, 471
Parkman, Francis, 84
Parsons, Charles William, 475
Peabody, Andrew Preston, 84
Peck, Ira Ballou, 89
Pratt, Francis Greenleaf, 353
Rindge, Samuel Baker, 89
Russ, Augustus, 226
Safford, Nathaniel Foster, 89
Tarbox, Increase Niles, 89
Waters, Edwin Forbes, 354
Weld, William Fletcher, 89
Necrology—
Wheatland, Henry, 226
Whitney, Henry Austin, 89
Woodman, Cyrus, 89
New-England Primer, A Fresh Note on, 64
Norfolk, Va., Inscriptions at, 17, 336, 469
Notes and Queries, 73, 210, 343, 465
Noyes Inscription and Memoranda, 18

Obituary Notices, see Necrology and Biographical Sketches.
Olds, Query, 77
Owen, Query, 216

Paine, Query, 76
Payne, Note, 210
Peabody, Rev. Stephen and Wife, of Atkinson, N. H., 171
Peyton, Reply, 79
Phillips, Query, 77
Phipps, Constantine, Query, 217
Portraits, see Illustrations.
Probate Forms of Massachusetts, 296
Proposal of Marriage by Daniel Hubbard, Note, 465
Provincial Flag of Pennsylvania, Query, 349
Pruden, Query, 77

Queries, 74, 213, 347, 466

Read, John, Query, 77
Recent Publications, 101, 238, 371, 480
Remick, Note, 220
Replies, 78, 468
Revolutionary Service, Note, 346
Robinson, Some Descendants of Rev. John, of Leyden, Holland, 204
Rolfe, Reply, 79
Russell, Family Record of John R., Query, 215

St. Augustine, Fla., Inscriptions in Old Protestant Graveyard, 53
Sawyer, Query, 214
Sharpe, Samuel, Query, 217
Shaw, Note, 346
Shaw, Query, 348
Shays's Rebellion, Reminiscence of, Note, 346
Sherman, Query, 74
Smith, Query, 76, 215
Snow Genealogy, 71, 188
Soldiers in Philip's War, Reply, 78
Soule, Query, 74
Sparhawk, Note, 220
Spencer, Query, 78
Stanton, Dorothy, 421
Stiff, Elias, Reply, 78
Stonington, Conn., Aged Residents of, 322
Stowell, Query, 214
Stratham, N. H., Deaths in, 27, 337
Suffolk Manorial Families, 220
Suffolk Wills, abstracts of, 325, 457
Swords of Washington, 21

Tabular Pedigrees, see Illustrations.
Taylor, Query, 348
Town History in preparation, Deerfield, Mass., 349
Towson, Note, 210

Valentine, Mary, Query, 216
Vincent's London, Reply, 469
Virginia Genealogies and Charles H. Browning, Note, 343

Wadleigh, Query, 75
Walker-Odell, Query, 468
Wall, Query, 219
Wallace, Note, 210
Warren, R. I., Burials at, 442
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, 106, 241, 373, 481—
Abbott, John (1693), 275
Argall, Samuel (1625), 483
Arnold, Richard (1644), 374

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Ashfield, Patience (1708), 406
Aylett, Nicholas (1618), 396
Ball, Anne (1654), 273
Barnardiston, Nathaniel (1653), 379
Barrett, Elizabeth (1594), 515
Beamis, John (1604), 495
Bell, Edward (1576), 247
Bendish, Mary (1663), 275
Bennett, Richard (1676), 114
Benson, George (1632), 129
Berrisford, Richard (1644), 374
Bland, Elizabeth (1593), 111
John (1680), 113
Thomas (1618), 111
(1674), 113
(1700), 114
Blande, John (1632), 112
William (1596), 111
Boylson, Thomas (1648), 105
Boylston, Edward (1675), 107
Thomas (1668), 106
(1669), 107
Breare, Jane (1665), 106
Breedon, Jane (1632), 128
Thomas (1689), 127
Zacheus (1686), 127
Brett, Thomas (1616), 251
Browne, John (1596), 482
Brownell, Johane (1590), 108
Brumpstead, Ann (1658), 127
Brumpsted, Thomas (1690), 127
Bullocke, Edward (1621), 129
Burnell, Hester (1664), 273
Campe, John (1630), 399
Carter, John (1650), 133
Charleton, Philippa (1677), 378
Colman, John (1505), 513
Conyers, John (1604), 393
Cornham, John (1586), 138
Dalyber, Robert (1633), 128
Davey, Margaret (1614), 138
Davie, Isabell (1657), 140
John (1576), 137
John (1678), 141
(1728), 141
Lawrence (1601), 138
William (1707), 141
Davies, Dorothie (1634), 253
Davy, John (1693), 141
Robert (1570), 137
Davye, Gilbert (1585), 138
John (1655), 139
Doughtie, Francis (1634), 119
Dyre, William (1690), 143
Eliot, Edward (1596), 390
James (1623), 398
Eliote, John (1612), 395
Eliott, John (1606), 394
Elliot, Roger (1608), 395
Elliott, Austin (1605), 394
Bennett (1622), 396
Nicholas (1618), 396
Philiep (1591), 403
Ellyot, George (1554), 386
Ellyott, Thomas (1557), 389
Elyot, George, (1611), 398
Thomas (1554), 387
Elyott, John (1557), 390
Evered, Ralfe (1589), 248
Eylleot, Hewgh (1613), 396
Fawne, Dorothy (1666), 264
Luke (1666), 263
Fryer, Richard (1687), 263
Fulalove, Margaret (1629), 121
Goodwyn, Peter (1661), 385
Grave, Elizabeth (1587), 499
Grene, Thomas (1537), 385
Gurdon, Robert (1579), 516
Hacker, John (1654), 274
Hall, John (1644), 373
(1646), 374
William (1596), 108
Hamilton, Andrew (1741), 496

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Hampton, Lawrence (1627), 272
Harman, William (1592), 108
Hart, Thomas (1704), 406
Haynes, George (1584), 389
John (1551), 388
Herdson, Anne (1668), 136
Hewett, Thomas (1576), 126
Hext, Edward (1742), 498
Highlord, Katherine (1648), 132
Ingram, Mary (1644), 131
Randolph (1644), 131
Kaye, Matthew (1612), 503
Lancaster, Robert (1665), 500
Lane, Edmond (1604), 481
Lucas, Bridget (1657), 276
Maior, Jerman (1661), 383
Moretoft, Valentine (1641), 382
Morgan, Elizabeth (1633), 267
John (1621), 267
Morley, Robert (1602), 391
Morris, Judith (1645), 118
Mary (1653), 276
Myllett, John (1604), 392
Newell, Jane (1657), 124
Newport, Christofer (1618), 271
Christopher (1618), 270
Northcote, Katherine (1685), 495
Oldfield, John (1657), 265
Owfeild, Katherine (1664), 265
Samuel (1644), 265
Parker, John (1627), 508
Robert (1625), 507
Thomas (1625), 508
Parkins, Elizabeth (1653), 511
Pettus, John (1614), 504
Thomas (1618), 505
Piggott, John (1639), 384
Pinchion, Henry (1630), 253
Pinchon, Edward (1627), 252
John (1574), 246
(1610), 250
Mary (1651), 254
Rose (1599), 249
William (1612), 251
Pole, Anne (1713), 493
Carolus (1731), 493
Dorothy (1651), 491
Jane (1654), 492
John (1708), 492
William (1636), 490
(1742), 494
Poole, William (1587), 489
Fordage, Joshua (1691), 384
Power, Anne (1638), 110
Anthony (1653), 109
Stephen (1658), 110
Pratt, John (1731), 500
Prianix, Peter (1686), 274
Pynchon, John (1654), 254
Nichas (1533), 241
William (1662), 255
Pynchyn, Wyliyam (1552), 242
Radcliffe, Anthony (1628), 266
Randell, Margaret (1646), 110
Randolph, Barnard (1583), 481
(1628), 484
Edmond (1654), 486
Edward (1703), 487
John (1628), 485
Thomas (1661), 487
William (1647), 485
Randolphe, Harbert (1604), 483
Isabell (1585), 482
Read, William (1650), 381
Reede, Thomas (1657), 382
Rich, Nathaniel (1636), 267
Rous, Anthony (1555), 515
St. Nicholas, Timothy (1606), 119
Salter, George (1654), 128
Saltonstall, Barnard (1632), 510
Dorothy (1658), 511
Jane (1619), 506
John (1590), 500

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Saltonstall—
Mary (1748), 513
Peter (1650), 511
Richard (1601), 501
(1619), 506
(1667), 511
(1668), 512
Samuel (1617), 504
Susan (1612), 502
Scott, John (1692), 379
Scrogges, Edward (1622), 124
Francis (1565), 122
John (1593), 123
Thomas (1589), 123
Scroggs, Ann (1641), 124
Seabright, William (1620), 116
Sewall, William (1624), 109
Sidey, William (1713), 270
Simpson, Anthony (1635), 376
Martin, (1693), 378
Percivall (1616), 375
Simson, Martin (1665), 377
Smith, Elizabeth (1694), 513
Southcot, Humfry (1647), 139
Southcott, Thomas (1621), 139
Spencer, Alice (1543), 242
Daniel (1668), 405
Stanley, Thomas (1607), 124
Tatton, William (1665), 275
Taylor, John (1742), 499
Thorne, William (1650), 496
Tuttie, John (1657), 143
Tutty, William (1640), 142
Ward, Bennett (1742), 496
Webb, Benett (1604), 392
Weston, Jerome (1604), 250
Whetcombe, John (1596), 468
Whitcombe, Symon (1637), 468
White, Edmund (1632), 135
(1674), 136
Wilkinson, Henry (1646), 117
Wilson, Jane (1587), 248
Mary (1662), 135
Robert (1639), 129
Rowland (1649), 133
(1654), 133
Thomas (1582), 248
Wraxhall, Abraham (1657), 374
Wattles, Richard, Query, 466
Weems, Note, 216
Welsh Tract, Settlement of, Query, 77
Wiley, Query, 215
Williams, Query, 77
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
See also Waters's Gleanings.
Ballantyne, William (1667), 326
Bragg, Jonathan (1669), 324
Bran, George (1669), 325
Brown, Hugh (1670), 325
Chivers, Abraham (1669), 323
Copp, William (1662), 459
Craze, Richard (1670), 460
Crocum, Francis (1669), 324
Davenport, John (1670), 458
Doble, Tobias (1669), 325
Dunckle, Elnathan (1670), 459
Fisher, Anthony (1670), 459
Frairy, John (1670), 459
French, Jacob (1669), 323
Gay, Hezekiah (1669), 324
Grose, Edmund (1670), 459
Gross, Clement (1669), 326
Hawkins, James (1670), 460
Holdsworth, Joseph (1670), 458
Jonson, Mary (1669), 326
Kirtland, John (1616), 67
Matthews, John (1670), 459
May, John (1670), 460
Miles, Richard (1670), 325
Millard, Thomas (1670), 326
Minot, John (1669), 325
Moor, Joseph (1670), 458
Pepper, John (1670), 466
Phillips, Nicholas (1670), 460
Savel, William (1669), 323
Wardell, William (1670), 458
Willis, Michael (1669), 324
Wood, Nicholas (1670), 457
Woodward, William (1669), 323
Woody, John and Isaac (1670), 327
Wood-Elderkin, Query, 348

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Aallisun, see Allison.
Abbe, Mary, 294
Abbott, } Betsey, 79
Abbitt, } Gartred, 385
Abbut, } Hannah, 276
John, 275, 276
Josiah, 275, 276
Josiah Gardner, 232, 238
Maurice, 385
Nathaniel, 284
Peter, 282
Samuel, 275
Walter, 281
Abercrombie, } James, 38-40
Abercromby, } John, 40
Robert, 40
William, 40
Abrams, Sally, 348
William, 348
Ashley, Frances, 119
Spencer, 119
Achmuty, Thomas, 40
Ackland, } Dudley, 40
Acland, } Elizabeth, 142
John, 142
Adair, John, 40
Adams, } ——, 97, 383
Adam, } mr., 23, 29
Adames, } mrs., 495
Addams, } Abigail, 181, 192-194
Abijah, 219
Anna, 194
Anne, 513
Arby Ann, 195
Asa, 217
Aurelia, 194
Benjamin, 338
Bethia, 192
Charles, 194
Charles Francis, 331
Christopher, 190
Clara, 196
Cornelius, 193
David, 217
Dorothy, 196
Dunbar Wright, 196
Ebenezer, 193
Edward, 191, 217
Eliashib, 450
Eliphalet, 18
Elizabeth, 194, 195
Elizabeth Ripley, 195
Emily Jane, 195
Frances, 195
Gamaliel, 195
George M., 475
Hannah, 191, 194, 289
Harriet Hannah, 195
Helen, 196
Adams, cont'd } Henry, 190, 191, 195, 458, 459
Henry Coolidge, 196
Henry Stuart, 196
Herbert B., 83
Hervey, 217
Hezekiah, 217, 288
Isaac, 192, 193
John, 50, 76, 179, 181, 190-195, 289
John Brown, 196
John Quincy, 180, 217, 219, 328, 329
Jonathan, 191
Joseph, 191
Joshua, 192, 194
Josiah, 192
Lois, 193
Luceba, 194
Lydia, 193
Mabel, 194
Margaret, 196 [195
Martha Bradshaw,
Mary, 191-195
Mary Elizabeth, 196
Melvin O., 228
Michal, 191, 192
Moses, 194
Nathaniel, 288
Parker, 194
Patience, 193
Peter, 191
Phebe, 217
Phœbe Phillips, 195
Rachel, 191
Reliance, 450, 451
Richard, 191-193
Ripley Perkins, 195
Ruth, 191-193
Samuel, 190-193, 217
Susan Magoun, 196
Susan P., 195
Thatcher, 196
Thatcher Magoun, 195
Thomas, 190, 191
Thomas Safford, 196
Ursula, 191
William, 190-198, 368
Adderley, Francis, 40
Addison, ——, 180
Nicholas, 40
Richard, 40
Thomas, 40
Adeane, ——, 515
Adlam, John, 40
William, 40
Agar, } Lettese, 403
Agard, } Letteye, 80
Ager, } Prudence, 506, 507, 510
Aggar, }
Agge, Elizabeth, 512
Thomas, 512
Agnew, James, 40
Aiken, Sally, 472
Aikman, Joseph, 40
Ainsworth, ——, 367, 369
Edward, 369
Laban, 369
Airay, } Adam, 129
Airey, } John, 283
Joseph, 40
Airth, earl of, 103
Alchin, ——, 65, 134, 255, 273, 274, 276, 486, 492
Alcock, William, 40
Alden, Charles L., 71, 75, 188, 310, 362
Elizabeth, 75, 347
James, 347
John, 75, 310, 347
Jonathan, 310, 311
M. L. T., 347
Sarah, 347
Thomas, 347
Alder, John, 441
Aldersey, Alicia, 405
John, 405
Samuel, 266
Aldis, Nathan, 450
Aldrich, } Anne, 505
Aldriche, } Christopher, 40
Aldridge, } George, 383
Valentine, 383
Alexander, Thomas, 286
William, 281
Alford, Robert, 138
Thomazin, 138
William, 324
Alger, Roger, 346
Allaby, Thomas, 268
Allam, Elizabeth, 507
Thomas, 507
Allardice, ——, 103, 235, 238
Robert Barclay, 235
Allaz, James, 40
Allen, } ——, 40, 217, 392, 446
Allan, } Abia, 450
Alleyne, } Abigail, 450
Allin, } Agnes, 258, 450
Allyn, } Andrew, 497
Ann, 214, 312
Anna, 472
Barnabas, 205
Bathsheba, 450
Benjamin, 450
Charles H., 464
Daniel, 28
David, 41, 281
Deidamia, 337
Dinah, 450
Eben, 451
Ebenezer, 288
Edward, 496
Eleazer, 449, 452
Elizabeth, 258, 260, 443, 450

Allen, cont'd } Francis Olcott, 349
Frank Olcott, 77
George, 281
Hanna, 449, 450
Henry, 294
Ichabod, 451
Ja., 451
James, 40, 41, 497
Jane, 450
Japhet, 472
Jer., 281, 436, 438
Jethro, 450
Joan, 258
John, 202, 274, 448, 449, 451, 497
Jonathan, 450, 451
Joseph, 443
Joshua, 449, 450
Josiah, 28
Jude, 29, 30, 338, 341, 441
Katherine, 448, 450
Levinah J., 292
Lydia, 420 [497
Margaret, 448, 449,
Martha, 206, 214, 450
Mary, 312, 451
Mathew, 496
Moses, 451
Obadiah, 312
Rebecca, 326, 448, 450
Richard, 41, 243, 245, 260, 496
Samuel, 31, 312, 339, 472
Sarah, 450
Sibell, 107
Silvanus, 450
Stephen Merrill, 472, 473
Susan, 449
Susanna, 448, 452
Thomas, 55, 59, 285, 496
William, 214, 326, 409, 412, 413, 450, 452, 496, 497
Zurubbabel, 420
Allet, lady, 393
Allibone, Samuel Austin, 469
Allison, } ——, 103, 234, 237
Aallisun, } Jane, 59
Allott, Margaret, 273
Allyn, see Allen.
Alman, Elizabeth, 332
William, 332
Alsberry, William, 144
Alsop, } Alice, 386
Alsopp, } John, 107
Alt, Henry, 41
Altheward, John, 257
Ambler, Elizabeth, 110
Amcottes, Elizabeth, 516
Ames, Charles G., 360
Dorothy, 377
Amherst, lord, 332
Jeffery, 37, 39, 41
Amiel, John, 41
Amos, Thomas, 441
Ancram, William, 41
Anderson, ——, 344
Ephraim, 41
Gawan, 381
George, 418, 464
Jane Frances Winfred, 464
John, 281
John Farwell, 88
Joseph, 281
Lucinda Fogg, 418
Robert, 41, 281
Sarah P., 464
William, 41
Anderville, Alexander, earl of, 92
Beatrix, 92
André, John, 74
Andreson, ——, 144
Andrews, } ——, 453
Andrew, } Alfred, 119
Andrewes, } Anna, 263
Anne, 510
E. Benjamin, 223
Edward, 496
Elisha B., 221
H. F., 81
John A., 86
Lancelot, 510
Mary, 510
Nicholas, 510
Robert, 510
Roger, 510
Thomas, 510
William, 263, 510
Andros, Edmund, 102, 144, 197, 203
Andrus, ——, 62
Delight, 62
Angell, ——, 499
Anger, Jonas, 268
Urian, 283
Angus, William, 41
Annable, Anna, 75
Anne, queen, 189, 494
Annersley, William, 41
Annesley, Samuel, 273
Annis, Charles, 415
Mary, 415
Anstruther, James, 41
Robert, 39, 41
William, 41
Anthony, Elizabeth, 375
John, 122, 375
Mary, 375
Rebecca, 375
Samuel, 375
Anton, Elizabeth, 123
Thomas, 267
Antrobus, Anne, 513
Barbara, 513
Dorothy, 513
Easter, 513
Frances, 513
Henry, 513
Jane, 513
Mary, 513
Robert, 513
William, 513
Appleby, Benjamin, 496
Esther, 496
Jane, 496
Appleton, ——, 77, 85, 116
mr., 422
Isaac, 516
Nathan, 478
Samuel, 318, 319, 321
William S., 77, 103, 234
Appreece, John, 41
Apsley, Allen, 488
Anthony, 483
Frances, 488
Henry, 482
Judith, 483
Arbuthnot, ——, 41
Alexander, 41
Robert, 41
Archbold, George, 41
John, 41
Thomas, 41
Archer, ——, 23
Argall, lady, 484
Anne, 467
Catherine, 488
John, 484
Margarett, 488
Samuel, 467, 483, 484, 488, 489
Argoo, Thomas, 244
Argyll, duke of, 469
Armiger, Robert, 38, 41
Armistead, ——, 237
Armitage, Goody, 68
Arms, Hannah, 61
Armstrong, ——, 41
Bigoe, 37, 41
James, 441
Lawrence, 35
Samuel Turell, 88
Thomas, 41
Arnold, } ——, 75
Arnolde, } Edmund S. F., 375
George T., 351
James, 310
James N., 362
John, 42
Kesia, 362
Lyonell, 484
Olney, 375
Richard, 374
Thomas, 362, 375
William, 362, 374
Arnot, Hugh, 42
Arter, Joseph, 439
Arther, } Joseph, 285
Arthur, } Thomas, 42
Ash, } Dudley, 42
Ashe, } Gilbert, 283
John, 42
William, 27
Ashbold, dr., 393
mrs., 393
Asher, ——, 117
Ashfield, Isabella, 406
Mary, 407
Patience, 406
Richard, 406, 407
Thomas Bonner, 407
Ashly, } ——, 248
Ashely, } John, 285
Ashmead, mr., 14
Ashton, Oscar, 55, 462
Ashurst, Henry, 378
Aspelin, Richard, 133
Aspinwall, ——, 489
Asser, Richard, 244
Astey, mr., 118
Astle, Daniel, 42
Astin, Eleanor, 116
Sarah, 116
Thomas, 116
William, 117
Aston, ——, 493
Athern, } Jethro, 449
Athearn, } Mary, 449
Atheson, } Sarah, 449
Simon, 449
Solomon, 449
Atheward, John, 257
Athow, sergt., 398
Athye, Elizabeth, 244
John, 244, 260
Joyce, 244, 260
Atkins, } mr., 495
Atkyns, } Jane, 114
Atkinson, ——, 374
Elizabeth, 108
Ellinor, 108
Francis, 108
Katharine, 333
Margaret, 117
Richard, 333
Samuel, 285
Thomas, 108
William, 42
Attaloone, ——, 121
Attenborowe, George, 117
Jarvis, 117
Mary, 117
Richard, 117
William, 117
Attlife, William, 504

Atwater, John, 325, 460, 480
Joshua, 460, 480
Atwood, Abigail, 188
Anna, 189
Anne, 188
Benjamin, 189
Deborah, 189
Ebenezer, 189
Eldad, 188, 189
Eleazur, 189
Ephraim, 188
Joanna, 189
John, 188, 197, 459
Mary, 188, 189, 197
Moses, 174
Richard, 189
Sarah, 189, 459
Simeon, 189
Stephen, 188
Thankful, 188
Timothy, 188
William, 188
Aubrey, } John, 131
Awbrey, } Thomas, 42
Audleby, ——, 393, 394
Audley, ——, 113, 129, 511
Austin, } ——, 74, 75, 144, 375
Austeen, } A. E., 211
Awsten, } Benjamin, 288
Awstens, } Edmund, 212
Hannah, 422
John O., 223
Joseph, 281
Katherine, 132
Susan, 212
Thomas, 132
Averil, Joseph, 283
Avery, } Abraham, 87
Averie, } Catherine, 295
David, 86
Elizabeth, 87, 137
Elizabeth P., 87
Emanuel, 440
George Whitfield, 86, 87
Hannah, 86
Johan, 137
Joseph, 295
Lydia L., 87
Margaret Cook, 87
Nathaniel, 30, 338
Peternell, 137
Rebecca, 86
William, 323
Aware, John, 246
Awbrey, see Aubrey.
Awsten, } see Austin.
Awstens, }
Axon, David, 138
Ayas, Alice, 252
John, 252
Susan, 252
Ayer, } ——, 244
Ayers, } Benjamin, 76
Ayre, } Ephra, 282
Peter, 214, 282
Aylett, ——, 111, 134, 140
Nicholas, 396, 402
Aylmer, } Brabazon, 264
Aylemer, } Mary, 127
Richard, 42
Aylward, Peter, 42
Aylworth, Sam :, 275
Aynell, John, 140
Ayre, see Ayer.

Babbidge, James, 42
Babbington, Charles, 42
Babcock, Caroline Elizabeth Vassar, 356
Olive Bicknell, 356
Rufus, 356
Babson, John J., 206
Bachelder, } ——, 10, 274
Bachiler, } Angeline, 418
Batchelder, } Augusta, 418
Batcheilders, } Benjamin, 418
Betsey, 418, 419
Betsey Bean, 418
David Morrison, 418
Ella Frances, 418
Elmer Eugene, 418
Helen, 418
Horace, 418
John, 418, 419
Joseph, 418
Josephine, 418
Leonard, 418
Lucinda Fogg, 418
Maria, 418
Mary, 418
Minnie Prescott, 418
Moses Morrison, 418
Nancy Longfellow, 418
Olive, 418
Plummer, 418
Sally, 418
Salome, 418
Samuel F., 99
Thomas, 418
William, 56, 59
Backer, John, 288
Samuel, 288
Thomas, 288
Backhouse, Sarah, 488
Bacon, } ——, 237, 515, 516
Bakon, } Edward, 516
Elizabeth, 75
George, 75
Helen, 515
Jane, 515
John, 386
Jonathan, 75
Josiah, 75
Mary, 75
Michael, 75
Nathaniel, 515
Philip, 515
William, 42
Badcock, } Elizabeth, 295
Badcocke, } Joanne, 245
Thomas, 245
William, 295
Badger, Elizabeth, 396
Baggs, John, 42
Philip, 42
Stephen, 42
Bagnalde, } Edmond, 108
Bagnall, } Elizabeth, 108
Ellen, 108
Francis, 108
Margaret, 108, 109
Richard, 108, 275
Robert, 108, 109
Thomas, 108
Wynifred, 108
Bagshaw, John, 286, 441
Bailey, } ——, 213, 491
Baillie, } colonel, 183
Baily, } Alexander, 42
Bayley, } Charles, 42
Baylie, } David, 42
Baylies, } Frederick W., 365
Baylye, } Henry, 42
J., 22
James, 147
John, 44
Joshua, 415
Katherine, 276
Bailey, } Kiah, 52
cont'd } Laurence, 284
Richard, 42, 99
Robert, 286
Thomas, 276
William, 42
Bain, } Duncan, 44
Baines, } James, 42
Bayne, } William, 42
Bakeman, Sarah, 228
Baker, ——, 137, 218
major, 417
Abigail, 502
C. Alice, 349
Daniel W., 94, 231
David S., 223
Eliza, 76
Elizabeth, 76
John, 286, 439, 460, 500
Nathaniel, 118
Rachel, 420
Sara, 121
Thomas, 42, 249
Walter, 96
William, 460
Bakon, see Bacon.
Balch, Galusha B., 81
Baldwin, ——, 359
mr., 422, 423
Elizabeth, 322
Humfrey, 251, 496
Jesse, 464
Nancy, 206
Samuel, 206
Simeon E., 83
Thomas, 42
Balfour, David, 42
Henry, 42
Lewis, 42
Balliol, see Bailiol.
Ball, Anne, 117, 273
Edward, 42
Elizabeth, 215
Frank W., 215
George, 42
Isaac, 215
James, 215
John, 117, 215, 273
Joseph, 215
Lucinda Adams, 215
Lucretia, 215
Lydia, 215
Margaret, 111
Nathaniel, 215
Richard, 117, 273
Robert, 13
Samuel, 281
Samuel A., 215
Sarah, 215
Susan, 273
Thomas, 273
William, 111, 112
Ballantyne, David, 326
Elizabeth, 326
Hannah, 326
John, 326
Jonathan, 326
Susanna, 326
William, 326
Ballard, E. S., 216
Elizabeth, 216
Joseph, 216
Mary, 216
Zaccheus, 216
Balliol, } John, 230, 231
Baliol, }
Ballou, Latimer W., 223
Balneavis, Patrick, 43
Bamford, William, 43
Banaks, Samuel, 285
Banaster, William, 386
Bancroft, ——, 93, 217
George, 239
Bandrum, Sam., 500

Bangs, ——, 206
Benjamin, 189
Elmina Melissa, 206
Jonathan, 189
Thankful, 189
Banks, Charles Edward, 79, 101, 201, 446, 468
John, 43
Moses, 283
Nathaniel P., 474
Samuel, 281
Bannister, Jane, 276
Jasper, 437
Banta, ——, 234, 236
Theodore M., 103, 234
Barber, } ——, 235, 238
Barbur, } George, 457, 459
John, 43
Sarah, 322
William, 286
Barbut, } Hor. Pearse, 43
Barbutt, } James, 43
Theodore, 43
Barclay, ——, 103, 235, 238
David, 43
Robert, 238
Barclay-Allardice, Robert, 103
Barcock, } Alice, 384
Barcocke, } Anne, 384
Edmund, 384
Sarah, 384
Susanna, 384
Bard, William, 43
Bardall, Clemens, 386
Barense, Alice, 117
Barham, mr., 377
Katherine, 484
Barker, ——, 28, 43, 368
captain, 286
Almira, 322
Benjamin, 28, 30, 341
Deborah, 49
Ebenezer, 28, 29, 49, 339
Elizabeth, 48, 49
Ephraim, 341
Ezra, 28, 29
Francis, 436, 437
Hannah, 49, 50
John, 27, 30, 50, 338
Joshua, 437
Martha, 341
Matthew, 275
Nathan, 340
Noah, 341
Patience, 50
Prince, 50
Robert, 49
Samuel, 43, 49, 50
Stephen, 414
Urias, 249
William, 43
Barley, Richard, 386
Barnard, ——, 369
John, 149
Thomas, 495
Barnardiston, Arthur, 379
Faith, 379
George, 379
Jane, 379
Katherine, 379
Mary, 379
Nathaniel, 379
Pelatiah, 379
Samuel, 379
Thomas, 379
William, 379
Barners, mr., 391
Barnes, } Abigail, 290
Barns, } Albert, 88
Benja., 281, 283
David, 50, 51
Henry, 398
Joseph, 438
Barnes, } Natha., 283
cont'd } Norman S., 467
Richard, 117, 290
Barney, Frances Amelia, 455
Solomon, 455
Barnsley, Thomas, 43
Barnstedt, ——, 43
Barnston, mr., 118
Barré, Isaac, 43
Barrett, ——, 467, 493
Ann, 516
Charles, 516
Edward, 515, 516
Elizabeth, 515
James, 221
Joseph H., 327
Josiah, 77
Mary, 77
Walter, 516
Barrington, ——, 485
Francis, 267
Henry, 273
Joan, 267
John, 38, 43
Mary, 267
Barron, Edward, 43
George, 43
Barrow, } Edwin, 223
Barrows, } Edwin P., 19
Joanna, 190
Thomas, 43
Barry, ——, 289
Henry, 43
Samuel, 43
Barstow, Abigail, 48, 50
Deborah, 47, 48
Bartholomew, } Erastus, 148
Bartholmew, } William, 325, 458
Bartlett, } Benjamin, 183
Bartlet, } Christopher, 414
Elizabeth, 183, 189, 393
Elias, 438
Ellis, 495
John, 393
Maria, 418
Mary, 420
Robert, 183
Sarah, 183
Susanna, 414
William S., 329
Bartman, George, 43
Barton, Ruth, 442
William, 67, 442
Barwicke, Edward, 376
Bass, ——, 50
Edward, 323
Robert, 43
Samuel, 323
Thomas, 457, 458
Bassett, } ——, 237
Basset, } Charles, 43
Elizabeth, 449
Henry, 43
Hope, 450
James, 43
Jane, 450
John, 450
Mary, 449, 452
Nathan, 452
Richard, 43
Thomas, 43
Bastide, George, 43
Baston, Christian, 138
Edward, 138
Katherine, 138
Raphe, 138
Batchelder, } see Bachelder.
Batchelders, }
Bate, Anne, 373
Robert, 126
Bateman, John, 326, 460
Bates, ——, 367, 369, 473
Albert C., 240
Clement, 369
Isaac C., 223
Joshua, 412, 413
Theodore C., 369
Bath, ——, 113
Bathurst, } ——, 481
Batherst, } Allen, 488
Batherste, } Benjamin, 488
Bathurste, } Catherine, 488
Edward, 484, 488
Elizabeth, 482, 488
Frances, 488
George, 488
Judith, 482, 484, 488
Launcelot, 482, 483, 488
Mary, 482, 483, 488, 489
Randall, 483
Randolph, 488
Rauffe, 483, 488
Robert, 483
Samuel, 484, 488
Susan, 483, 488
Batt, Thomas, 43
Battelle, } Ann, 123
Battell, } Philip, 237
Battle, } Thomas, 325
Batle, } William, 123
Batten, } Abraham, 288
Battin, } John, 281, 288
Battersby, James, 43
Battson, Gartred, 373
Batut, John, 43
Baudin, Harrington, 43
Baugh, Thomas, 44
William, 44
Baxter, ——, 296
mr., 285
Andrew, 285
Elihu, 348
James P., 82, 224, 470
Jane, 274
John, 440
Nicholas, 324
R. H., 348
Richard, 125
Tryphena, 348
Bay, John, 44
Bayard, Robert, 44
Thomas F., 403
Bayley, } see Bailey.
Baylie, }
Baylies, }
Baylye, }
Bayne, see Bain.
Baynham, Adam, 119
Bayntun, Harry, 44
Beal, } Homer H., 467
Beall, } Levin, 44
Beale, } Lydia, 291
Beales, } Robert, 516
Ruth, 348
Sarah, 118
Thomas, 118
William, 291
Beamis, Abraham, 495, 496
Anne, 495, 496
Isaac, 495, 496
James, 495, 496
John, 495
Joseph, 495, 496
Luke, 495, 496
Mary, 495, 496
Susan, 495
Susanna, 496
Thomas, 495
Bean, } captain, 185
Beane, } Deborah, 419
James, 44
John, 286

Bean, cont'd } Joseph, 284
Sallie, 418
Bear, Margaret, 140
Thomas, 140
Beard, Arthur, 44
William, 441
Bearman, Katherine, 395
Beatson, James, 44
Beaumont, Hammond, 44
John, 44
Beaver, Samuel, 44
Beavis, Richard, 141
Becher, John Gainsford, 44
Becke, John, 106
Beckers, Henry, 44
Beckley, Martha, 313
Beckwaye, ——, 118
Beckwith, Alice Dexter, 354
Henry Truman, 354, 355
John, 44
Truman, 354, 355
Bedell, ——, 237
mr., 247
Edwin, 370
John, 368, 370
Thomas, 386
Bedlam, ——, 112
Bee, John, 498
Martha, 498
Beebe, } Mary A., 322
Beebee, } Nicholas, 106
Beecher, Louisa A., 352
Beke, Anne, 117
Belcher, ——, 95, 371
Eunice, 450
Fred. John, 44
Moses, 450
Samuel C., 470
Belden, Lydia, 70
Belknap, ——, 329
George E., 222
Hannah, 290
Jeremiah, 290
Bell, Anne, 247
Charles H., 225, 240, 357
Cora L., 225
Edward, 247
Henry, 501
James, 247
John, 44
John James, 225
Margaret, 247
Mary E., 225
Robert, 43
Samuel, 225
Samuel D., 225
Sarah A., 225
Thomas, 44
William, 248
Bellamy, ——, 399
Bellew, Patrick, 44
William, 44
Belling, ——, 79
Bellingham, Hester, 74
Richard, 74
Bellowes, Henry, 504
Belson, Edmond, 115
Bence, ——, 115 [458
Bendall, Free Grace, 325-327,
Hopefor, 257
Bendish, Edmond, 275
Mary, 275
Rachel, 275
Thomas, 275
Benezet, Stephen, 497
Benfield, John, 484
Bening, Thomas, 286
Benjamin, Eliza, 51, 52
Bennett, } ——, 147
Benett, } Almey, 75
Benit, } Anne, 75, 115, 116
Benitt, } Clark, 322
Bennet, } Edmund H., 222
Bennett, cont'd } Edward, 115
Elizabeth, 503
James, 75, 437
Jeremiah, 75
Jerusha, 420
Joanna, 75
John, 74, 75, 281, 286
Jonathan, 74
Joseph, 74
Mary, 75
Peter, 437
Rebecca, 74, 75
Richard, 114-116, 503
Robert, 74, 75
Ruth, 75
Sarah, 75
Thankful, 74
Thomas, 44
William, 75
Benson, Alice, 129
Edward, 129
George, 129
Michael, 129
Bent, ——, 420
A. Allen, 292
Abigail, 290-295
Adam, 296
Agnes, 289
Alice, 291, 295
Allen H., 288, 292, 479
Ann, 295
Anna, 292, 293
Anne, 292-294
Bartlett, 295
Bethiah, 295
Betty, 294
Beulah, 290, 293
Catherine, 292, 295
Charles, 293, 295, 296
Chloe, 295
Darius, 294
David, 289-291, 293-295
Deborah, 292, 296
Dorcas, 293
Dorothy, 292
Ebenezer, 291, 296
Eleanor, 296
Elijah, 290, 293
Elizabeth, 289-291, 293-296
Eunice, 292, 293, 295
Experience, 290, 291, 293, 295
George, 295
Grace, 293
Hannah, 289, 290, 295, 296
Hopestill, 289, 290, 292, 293
Hyman, 292
Isabel, 294
Jabez, 290-292
Jane, 293
Jason, 292
Jemima, 295
Jesse, 295
Joel, 293
John, 288-295
Jonathan, 293
Joseph, 289-291, 295, 296
Josiah, 294, 295
Lemuel, 295
Levinah J., 292
Lois, 292
Lucy, 292-294
Luther S., 296
Lydia, 291, 293, 296
Martha, 289, 290, 292-295
Mary, 290-294, 296
Matthias, 290, 294
Mehitable, 295
Micah, 290, 293, 294
Miriam, 296
Molly, 292, 294
Nathan, 293
Bent, cont'd } Nathaniel T., 296
Nedabiah, 296
Noah, 296
Patience, 289, 292
Peter, 289-294
Phebe, 294
Phinehas, 295
Polly, 295
Prudence, 296
Rachel, 291, 296
Rebecca, 295
Robert, 289
Rufus, 293-295
Ruth, 293, 296
Samuel, 292, 294, 296
Samuel Arthur, 295
Samuel Browning, 295
Samuel Watson, 295
Sarah, 290-296
Silas, 293
Stephen, 293
Submit, 292
Susannah, 292, 293, 296
Thaddeus, 295
Thankful, 291
Thomas, 290, 292
Timothy, 293
William, 289, 293, 295, 296
William H., 296
Zacheus, 289
Benthall, ——, 383
Elizabeth, 406
Mary, 406, 407
Mercy, 407
Priscilla, 406, 407
Walter, 406, 407
Bentham, Edward Wm., 44
Bentinck, Rodolphus, 44
Bentley, John, 118
Benzell, Adolphus, 44
Berkenhout, John, 44
Berkley, ——, 381
George, 82
Bernard, Francis, 506
Berners, John, 258
Berrisford, } Bennett, 374
Berresford, } George, 374
John, 374
Michael, 374
Richard, 374
Robert, 374
Rowland, 374
Samuel, 374
Thomas, 374
Ursula, 273
Berry, ——, 506
mr., 495
Henry, 495
John, 510
Sara, 373
Thomas, 373, 375
William, 375
Bertin, Georges, 233
Bertrand, John, 44
Berwick, Nicholas, 44
Besford, Alice, 136
John, 136
Mary, 136
Thomas, 136
Bessey, Anthony, 202
Best, Anne, 510
Briget, 346
Bestney, Nich., 483
Betham, William, 140
Bethuen, James, 44
Bettle, H., 288
Betts, judge, 14
C. Wyllys, 232
James, 284
Bevan, } John, 44
Beven, } Morgan, 44
Beverlin, James, 237
Bewes, George, 44

Bickford, Limuel, 281
Bicknel, Thomas, 437
Biddle, Henry D., 235
Owen, 235, 237
Biddulye, Theophilus, 129
Bigelow, } George T., 296
Bigelo, } Jonathan, 60, 61
Bigges, Humfrey, 392, 393
John, 392
Sara, 393
Billings, } captain, 286
Billing, } Frederick, 88
John, 45
Roger, 325
Billingsley, } Henry, 393
Billingslle, } John, 393
Katherine, 393
Billington, Francis, 295
Jemima, 295
Billy, Uchee, 462
Bilston, mr., 254
Bingham, ——, 62, 482
Sarah, 62
Bird, } ——, 109
Byrd, } mr., 516
Byrde, } George, 160
Henry, 45
Robert, 405
Thomas Taylor, 45
William, 45
Birdikin, Mary, 407
Birdsey, John, 211
Phebe Smith, 211
Ruth, 211
Sarah, 211
Birkinhead, } Robert, 129, 132
Birkenad, } Susan, 132
Birkenhead, } Theophilus, 132
Birniere, Henry, 45
John de, 45
Bisbee, ——, 372
J. H., 239
Marvin D., 82
Bishop, } ——, 135
Bishopp, } Abigail, 213
Elizabeth, 141
Jenny, 141
John, 45, 213, 276
Keturah, 73
Mary, 141, 142, 276
Nathaniel, 326, 459
Nathaniel Holmes, 213
Robert, 45
Samuel, 213
Sarah, 141, 213
Thomas, 142, 213
Townsend, 471
Bissell, John, 468
Bissett, Watkin, 242
Black, Jeremiah S., 328
Blackaller, Margaret, 138
Mary, 139
Thomas, 138
Blacker, Henry, 45
William Latham, 45
Blackett, William, 45
Blackhead, William, 504
Blackledge, Katherine Brown, 322
Blackman, Chloe, 295
George, 295
Blackmore, mr., 378
Robert, 45
Blackwell, Gervas, 373
Blackwood, William, 45
Bladen, Catherine, 487
Nathaniel, 487
Blaen, Willem, 203
Blair, } Alexander, 45
Blaire, } David, 441
Mary, 450
Mary Elizabeth, 16
Montgomery, 16
Blair, } Simon, 45
cont'd } Susanna, 451
Thomas, 451
Blaisdell, Jacob, 76
Blake, Alfred D., 337
Charles, 88
Charles E., 88
Charles Morris, 88
Charlotte A., 88
Edward, 88, 454
Ezekiel, 296
Francis E., 87, 88, 222
Hanover, 454
John, 88, 283
Jonathan, 88
Kate, 454
Maria, 454
Mary, 88
Rachel, 296
Robert, 476
S. L., 365
W. Todd, 45
William, 88
Blakeley, Hester, 213
John, 45
Blakeney, John, 45
Robert, 45
Theophilus, 45
William, lord, 38, 45
Blamer, Thomas, 106
Blanchard, Agnes, 289
Bland, } Adam, 114
Blande, } Anne, 112, 116
Edward, 112, 114
Elizabeth, 111, 112, 114
Frances, 113, 114
George, 111–113
Giles, 114
Gregory, 111, 112
Jane, 114
Jo., 262
John, 111–114, 116
Judith, 111, 114
Margaret, 114
Mary, 111, 113
Peter, 111
Richard, 114
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 113, 114
Susan, 112–114, 116
Theoderick, 115, 116
Thomas, 111–114
William, 111, 113, 114
Blane, Archibald, 45
Blaque, Joseph, 347
Martha, 347
Mary, 347 2
Samuel, 347
Blasland, Edward B., 473, 474
Lucretia, 473
Mary, 473
Thomas, 473
William, 473
Blennerhassett, John, 45
Bligh, Thomas, 326
Bliss, Elizabeth, 87
Henry, 61
Lydia, 61, 455
Blissett, Hester, 143
Blixard, Conway, 45
Bloice, see Bloyce.
Blome, ——, 203
Blood, ——, 298
Isabel, 117, 118
Richard, 118
Thomas, 45
Blossom, Joseph, 218
Temperance, 218
Thankful, 218
Blounte, Elizabeth, 116
Bloyce, } Michal, 192
Bloice, } Richard, 191, 192
Bloyse, }
Blye, John, 115
Boardman, } doctor, 342
Bordman, } Ann, 315
Boreman, } Elizabeth, 315, 340
Samuel, 220
Samuel L., 364
Stephen, 30, 341
Sylvanus, 371
William, 283
Bocoer, Susan, 78
Bodge, George M., 81, 229, 360, 478
Bodwell, Joseph B., 372
Mary, 135
Bogas, ——, 391
Edward, 401
Jane, 401
Mary, 401
Bogges, Edward, 253
John, 45
Thomas, 254
Bohn, John H., 331
Boice, see Boyce.
Bolles, see Bowles.
Bolling, } Alexander, 467
Bollinge, } Anne, 467
Bollon, Thomas, 458
Bolster, mr., 495
Bolstred, Catherine, 261
Thomas, 261
Bolton, } Francis, 45
Boulton, } Mason, 45
Bowlton, } Ralph, 381
Thomas, 115, 134, 498
Boltwood, } Ebenezer, 286, 439
Boltwoed, }
Bomford, Thomas, 45
Bonaparte, Joseph, 233
Bond, } ——, 89, 91, 108, 119
Bonde, } 370, 511
Grace, 112
Henry, 356
Hester, 213
John, 213
Joseph, 213
Sampson, 208
Sarah, 213
Thomas, 387
Bonney, } James, 436
Bonny, } William P., 467
Bonniville, Hincinthe de, 45
Bono, Francis, 438
Booker, ——, 276
Boosey, } Edward, 254, 401
Boosy, } Elizabeth, 254
Jane, 254, 401
Mary, 254
Bord, John, 324
Bordman, } see Boardman.
Boreman, }
Borlace, Ann, 515
John, 516
Borne, see Bourn.
Borough, Wm. Blakeney, 45
Borrell, ——, 244
Borry, David, 45
Borum, Parnell, 398
Boscawen, John, 38, 46
Bosomworth, Abraham, 45
Bostwick, Elias W., 467
Boswell, see Buzzell.
Bosworth, mr., 450
Eliz., 450
Boteler, } Elizabeth, 511
Botteler, } Francis, 511
Mary, 336
Oliver, 336
Thomas, 511
William, 46
Botet, Anthony, 46
Bother, Susan, 78
Bott, ——, 215
Joel, 63, 215
Lucy, 63, 215
Miles, 215

Bott, cont'd { Sarah, 215
Sarah Neal, 63
Botteler, see Boteler.
Boucher, Alice, 117
Elizabeth, 116
Frances, 116
Henry, 116
James, 46, 116
John, 116
Richard, 116
Thomas, 116
William, 116
Boulton, see Bolton.
Bouquet, Henry, 46
Bourke, Bingham, 46
Bourn, } ——, 482
Bourne, } captain, 34
Borne, } Elizabeth, 290
Hannah, 218
John, 46, 290, 291
Joseph, 218
Martha, 197
Nicholas, 211
Obadiah, 46
Richard, 436
Shearjashub, 49
Thomas, 197
Boush, Robert, 456
Bousie, Jone, 510
Bouswell, Elizabeth, 302
Boutelle, Charles Otis, 337
John A., 46
Lucretia, 473
Mary, 473
Nathaniel, 473
Susan Louise, 337
Bowdoin, } Hannah, 384
Bowden, } James, 74, 384
John, 46
Thomas, 157
Bowell, Thomas, 406
Bowen, Leivt., 437
John, 157
Bower, } Dwight E., 83
Bowers, } Richard, 50
William, 498
Bowes, Frederick, 157
Henry, 504
Bowles, } ——, 392
Bolles, } Carington, 183
Green Berry, 76
John, 386
William, 393
Bowlton, see Bolton.
Bowman, John, 283
Mary, 136
Bowtell, ——, 273
Bowyer, ——, 492
Robert, 391
Box, ——, 513
Boyce, } Isabel, 294
Bolce, } Lydia, 53
Boyde, Thomas, 157, 441
Boyland, Geffrey, 242
Boyle, Richard, 157
Stephen, 157
Boylston, } mrs., 132
Boylson, } Alice, 107
Boylsonne, } Allen, 106, 107, 136
Boylstone, } Anne, 106–108
Boyson, } Catharine, 105–107
Edward, 105–108
Elizabeth, 105, 107, 135
Henry, 105, 107
John, 105–108
John Lane, 475
Margaret, 107
Mary, 107
Mary Hallowell, 475
Nicholas, 475
Richard, 105–108
Boylston, cont'd { Samuel, 107
Sarah, 107
Susanna, 107
Thomas, 105–108, 134–136
Ward Nicholas, 475
William, 105
Boynton, Henry V., 102
John, 446
Moses, 30, 31
Samuel, 29
Brabazon, Edward, 157
Bracey, Joseph, 288
William, 288
Brackenbury, William, 55, 59
Brackett, Peter, 460
William, 219
Brackley, Samuel, 105
Bradbury, Jabez, 281
Thomas, 284
William, 284
Wyman, 287
Braddock, ——, 37
Edward, 157
Bradford, } ——, 74, 368
Bretfoort, } Alice, 196, 197
Andrew, 356
David, 197
Dorothy, 197
Ephraim, 197
Hannah, 197, 198
Hezekiah, 197
Israel, 197
Jael, 197
James H., 463
John, 197
Joseph, 197
Martha, 197
Mary, 197
Meletiah, 197
Mercy, 197
Robert, 196
Samuel, 197
Sarah, 197
Thomas, 197
William, 82, 196, 197
Bradish, Frank E., 221
Bradlee, } ——, 355
Bradley, } Caleb Davis, 99, 102, 277, 360, 480
Dorothy, 513
Bradshaw, Mary, 195
Bradstreet, } Benjamin, 420
Bradstrat, } John, 157, 169, 170
Bradstreete, } Margaret, 170
Bradstret, } Mercie, 169
Breadstreet, } Samuel, 157, 169, 170
Bredstrate, } Simon, 168–170, 368
Bredstrete, } Thomas, 171
Brodestrete, } Walter, 171
William, 171
Bragdon, captain, 34
Arthur, 288
James, 441
Bragg, John, 439
Jonathan, 324
Philip, 38, 157
Brainard, ——, 103, 224, 235, 478
Stephen, 62
Susanna, 62
Braley, } Abigail, 75
Bralee, } Alice, 75
Brayley, } Ambrose, 75
Caleb, 75
David, 75
Elijah, 75
Elizabeth, 75
Ezekiel, 75
George, 75
Braley, cont'd { Grace, 75
Hannah, 75
Israel, 75
John, 75
Lydia, 75
Margaret, 75
Mary, 75
Roger, 75
Russell, 75
Sarah, 75
Solomon, 75
Braman, Chloe, 455
Bran, George, 325
Martha, 325
Branscomb, Thomas, 143
Brasbree, William, 342
Brawler, Robert, 113
Brawn, Benijah, 157
Richard, 284, 441
Bray, Edward, 157
Brayley, see Braley.
Brayton, John S., 222
Sarah, 322
Breadstreet, see Bradstreet.
Breare, Jane, 106
Breddeane, ——, 34
Bredstrate, } see Bradstreet.
Bredstrete, }
Breedon, } Alexander, 157
Breden, } Benaia, 126
Jane, 128
John, 127
Mary, 127
Robert, 127, 128
Thomas, 127, 128
Zaccheus, 127, 128
Brehin, } Dietrich, 157
Brehm, }
Breney, James, 157
Brent, ——, 379, 511
Thomas, 456
Brenton, William, 382
Breres, Christopher, 408
Brereton, Edward, 157
George, 157
John, 204
Robert, 157
Bretfoort, see Bradford.
Brett, } ——, 245
Brette, } Anne, 252
Deborah, 120
Dorothy, 120
Edward, 135
Frances, 259, 260
Hester, 135
Jane, 252
Mary, 135
Thomas, 251, 260
Brewer, ——, 244
John, 157
Martha, 290
Peter, 245
Rebecca, 322
Samuel, 290
Brewster, Mary, 322
Sarah, 183
Tomasine, 393
Briant, see Bryant.
Brickett, Benett, 392
Bridge, } Anthony, 126
Bridges, } Edward, 460
Thomas, 126, 157
Bridgham, Henry, 326
Brier, } Henry, 108
Briers, } Thomas, 28
Briggett, Alice, 254
Briggs, } mr., 23
Brigges, } Allen, 454
Brigs, } Charles E., 182
Ezra, 438
John, 503
Lydia, 454
Richard, 116

Brigham, Abigail, 292
Benajah, 292
Elizabeth, 291
Jerusha, 205
Peter Bent, 291
Timothy, 292
Uriah, 291
Bright, Allen, 157
Mary, 322
Brightman, Jacques, 157
Brigstock, James, 157
Robert, 157
Brinknoll, Ruth, 275
Brintnal, James, 282
Briscoe, Robert, 157, 158
Spencer, 158
William Musg., 158
Bristoe, } James T., 25
Bristow, } Robert, 158
Brit, John, 184
Brittman, John, 158
Britton, } Charles P., 219
Brytton, } Emme, 244
Joan, 244, 260
Broad, Edward, 116
Judith, 116
Rebecca, 218
Thomas, 218
Broadwater, Henry, 398
Brock, John, 436
Robert A., 116
Brockett, Linus Pierpont, 354
Brockwell, Charles L., 17
Brodemeade, John, 157
Brodestrete, see Bradstreet.
Broderick, St. John, 158
Brodie, George, 158
James, 158
Brokbanke, ——, 218
Bromfield, Edward, 187
Bromhead, Benjamin, 158
Boardman, 158
Edward, 158
John, 158
Bromley, Edward, 158
Brookins, Samuel, 283
Brooks, } ——, 142, 379, 472
Brook, } Charles Butler, 446
Brooke, } Elizabeth, 189
Frederick M., 153
George, 189
James, 189
John, 53, 442
Mary, 189
Phillips, 360
Robert Bounds, 158
Rose, 189
Tabitha, 442
William H., 357
Broughton, Charles, 158
Thomas, 490
William, 490
Brown, } ——, 101, 159, 176,
Browne, } 203, 232
mr., 245
Abigail, 193
Abijah, 49
Abraham, 276
Abraham English, 371
Adam, 281, 285
Addison, 468
Alexander, 272, 467, 480
Alice Dexter, 354
Allison, 440
Amy Brighthurst, 196
Andrew, 158
Anne, 269, 417, 482
Arch. Mont., 158
Arthur, 158
Barbara, 269
Benjamin, 193
Benoni, 270
Charles, 158, 483
Brown, } Charlotte, 158
cont'd } Charlotte A., 88
Edward, 482
Eleanor, 269, 270
Eleazar, 191
Eliza Coe, 196
Elizabeth, 267, 290, 482, 483, 488
Fanny Bowen, 358
Francis, 158
George, 474
Gertrude, 269
Helen Gilman, 196
Henry, 158, 264
Hugh, 325
Isaac, 282
James, 56, 58, 59, 82
James Crosby, 196
Joanna, 219
John, 25, 126, 158, 270, 442, 482, 488
John Crosby, 196
John Douglass, 466
John M., 470
Joseph, 19
Margaret, 269
Mary, 269, 417, 482
Mary Elizabeth, 196
Mary Magoun, 196
Mountford, 158
Nathaniel, 267-270
Nehemiah, 417
Nicholas, 269, 445
Paris B., 466
Percy, 269
Philip, 286, 439
Ralph, 269
Richard, 252
Robert, 158, 268, 269
Rudolphus, 269
Samuel, 268, 269
Sarah, 19, 264, 270
Susan, 482, 483
Susanna, 502
Thankful, 214
Thatcher Magoun, 196
Thomas, 158, 269, 270, 290, 482
Vashti, 49
Warham, 159
William, 158, 159, 269, 270, 285, 325, 502
William Adams, 196
Brownell, Elizabeth, 108, 109
Johane, 108
John, 110
Lydia, 74
Margaret, 108, 109
Sampson, 108
William, 108, 109
Brownesmithe, mr., 120
Browning, } ——, 132
Brownnige, } Charles H., 211, 343, 344
Edward, 130
James, 294
Martha, 294
William, 159
Bruce, } ——, 232, 266, 273
Bruice, } Lewis, 159
Brus, } Robert de, 231
Thomas, 159
William, 438
Brudenell, ——, 123, 138, 380, 482
Bruere, George, 159
John, 159
Bruerton, Jane, 378
Bruice, see Bruce.
Brumpstead, } Ann, 127
Brumpsted, } Charles, 127
John, 127
Lucy, 127
Brumpstead, } Martha, 128
cont'd } Rose, 127
Thomas, 127
Brune, Anne, 278
Anne Henrietta, 278
Fredk. William, 278
Brus, see Bruce.
Brushe, ——, 285
Bruyeres, John des, 159
Bryan, Jonathan, 498
Mary, 498
Bryant, } Abigail, 47-51
Briant, } Agatha, 47, 48
Ann, 47, 49-51
Arlitta, 52, 53
Asabel, 50
Asenath, 50
Barsheba, 49
Benjamin, 47-52
Betsy, 50, 52, 219
Betty, 49
Charles, 49, 51
Charles Carroll, 53
Charlotte, 51
Consider, 49
Cornelia King, 52
Cushing, 52, 53
Daniel, 47
David, 47, 48, 50, 284
Deborah, 47-49
Dorothy, 47
Edward, 49
Edward Livingston, 53
Eleanor, 52
Eli, 50-52
Elijah, 50
Elisha, 47
Eliza, 51, 52
Eliza Ann, 52
Elizabeth, 47-49, 51
Elizabeth Susan, 52
Eunice, 50, 51
Ezra Starkweather, 52
Foster, 51
Francis Dwight, 52
George, 49
Gridley, 51, 52
Guy De, 46
Hannah, 47-50
Hannah Barker, 50
Harriet, 52
Helen Maria, 53
Hubbard W., 82, 470
Ira, 50
Jabez, 47
Jacob, 48
James, 49
Jerusha, 49
John, 46-53
Jonathan, 47, 48, 50
Jonathan Pomeroy, 52
Joseph, 47-49, 51
Joseph Myrick, 53
Joshua, 47, 49
Judith, 48
Julia, 52
Julia Ann, 17
Lemuel, 48, 50
Lillie, 49
Lucy, 49, 51
Lydia, 49-51
Margaret, 48
Martha, 47, 49
Mary, 47-51
Mary Eliza, 53
Mary Ewell, 49
Mercy, 47
Molly, 50
Monroe Benjamin, 52
Nancy, 51
Nathaniel, 48-53, 219
Nathaniel Cushing, 53

Bryant, cont'd } Patience, 50
Peleg, 48, 49, 51
Percy, 46, 53, 219
Polly, 51
Prince, 49
Rachel, 47
Rhoda, 49
Ruth, 47–50
Ruxby, 49, 50
Sally, 51
Samuel, 47, 49–52
Sarah, 47–49, 51
Seth, 48–53
Snow, 50
Stephen, 46
Susan, 51
Susannah, 48
Thomas, 47–53
Vashti, 49
Walter, 53
William H. H., 46
Zebalon, 51
Zina, 50–52
Brytton, see Britton.
Buchanan, ——, 90
Agnes, 91
Claudius, 91
Buckhurst, Anne, 484
Dorothy, 484
Judith, 484, 488
Richard, 484
Thomas, 484, 488
Buckingham, Temperance, 70
William Alfred, [87
Buckland, Robert, 117
Buckley, Thomas, 159
Buckman, Joseph, 282
Buckmaster, Jos:, 437
Bucks, Mary, 49, 50
Buckston, James, 438
Budd, Charles, 200
James, 199
Bulkley, Richard, 159
Bullard, George, 215
Isaac, 325
Mary, 276
Sarah, 215
Bullen, George, 371
Bullock, } Edward, 129
Bullocke, } John, 497
Melchesidick, 129
Priscilla, 129
William, 497
Bulman, Alexander, 324
Bulow, Charles W., 464
Bulstrode, Edward, 247
Mary, 247
Bumsted, Thomas, 324
Bunn, Matthew, 285
Samuel, 285
William, 285
Burcher, Katherine, 273
Burchill, John, 159
Burchsted, John Henry, 70
Mary, 70
Burden, George, 159
Jos:, 436
Burdick, Henry C., 322
James, 223
Burge, Phebe, 190
Thankful, 190
Burgess, } Abigail, 450
Burges, } Elisha, 190
Jacob, 190
Jedidah, 190
Joanna, 190
Job, 441
Josiah, 190
Mary, 190
Phebe, 190
Ruth, 190
Temperance, 190
Thomas, 190
Zacheus, 190
Burgoyne, John, 146
Burhans, Jacob, 367, 368
Jan, 367, 368
Samuel, 367
Burie, see Bury.
Burke, ——, 18, 19, 67, 92, 335
Bernard, 344
John, 159
Burkett, Elizabeth, 489
Burley, ——, 341
David, 337, 342
Wheeler, 342
William, 340
Burn, James, 159
Burnand, Dennis Ger., 159
Burnap, Benjamin, 438
Burnell, mrs., 116
Anne, 116, 117
Henry, 273
Hester, 273
John, 116, 273
Mary, 273
Thomas, 108, 273
Burnet, } Charles, 159
Burnett, } John, 159, 437
Magdalen, 131
Peter, 159
Robert, 159
William, 33, 441
Burnham, ——, 10
Edward P., 470
Roderick H., 367, 369
Thomas, 283
Burns, George, 159
James, 283
William, 283
Burnsides, Anthony, 159
Burrage, } Alvah Augustus, 358
Burrege, } Charles H., 358
Elizabeth Amelia, 358
Henry S., 82, 224, 470
J. Leake, 159
John, 56, 59, 358
Josiah, 358
Robert, 358
Rose, 358
Ruth, 358
Burrell, mrs., 483
Andrew, 510
Catherine, 463
Herbert L., 360
James, 510
John, 510
Joseph, 510
Launcelot, 510
Martha, 510
Mary, 510
Randall, 360
Randall Gardner, 360
Samuel, 510
Zillah, 360
Barrent, John, 159
Burrett, Mabel, 194
Burroughs, } ——, 220
Burrowe, } mr., 118, 324
Burrowes, }
Burt, Alice, 461
Charles, 461
Cordana Augusta, 456
Elizabeth, 367, 369
George, 461
Henry, 367, 369
Josias, 128
Lucy Rockwell, 461
Richard, 439
T. Preston, 456
Ulalia, 367
Walter, 128
Burtch, Desire, 322
Harriet, 322
Burthan, John, 242
Burton, Dyonice, 123, 124
Edmund, 126
Edward, 159
Elizabeth, 131
George, 159
Ralph, 39, 159
Samuel, 125
Burwell, ——, 237
Bury, } Edward, 113
Burie, } Elizabeth, 111, 113, 114
Burye, } William, 114
Busbe, William, 282
Bush, ——, 296
mr., 53
Bussey, Mary, 473
William, 473
Buzzell, } ——, 220
Boswell, } mr., 126
Bussell, } Ellen, 139
Buswell, } H. L., 220
Butler, ——, 391
Abigail, 349
Benjamin F., 14, 87, 232
Caleb, 446
Daniel, 452
Elizabeth, 108, 109
F. O., 349
Gershom, 316
Jane, 401
John, 283, 349, 391, 401, 469, 516
Mabel, 63
Mary, 316, 349
Nathaniel, 349
Nicholas, 202
Pierce, 159
Rachel, 109
Richard, 108, 109
Sybil, 315
Thomas, 451
Walter, 159
William, 159
Butrick, George, 159
Butten, } ——, 218
Button, } John, 106
Katherine, 106
Mary, 106
Butterwick, Robert, 160
Butts, ——, 482
Buxton, Richard, 115
Thomas, 115
Byddell, Thomas, 244
Bye, Richard, 392
Robert, 392
Byfield, Adoniram, 408
Nathaniel, 187
Bygges, mr., 244
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 81, 83, 221, 222, 224, 350, 351, 470
Byley, Rebecca, 374
Byram, Anne, 86
Branch, 86
Elizabeth, 75
Huldah Allen, 86
Nicholas, 75
Byrd, } see Bird.
Byrde, }
Cable, ——, 101
Cade, Andrew, 510
Symond, 510
Walter, 510
Cadillac, de la Mothe, 203
Cadogan, George, 160
Cady, John, 191
Cæsar, Julius, 488
Cahill, Moses, 160
Calder, James, 160
Patrick, 160
Calderwood, James, 160
Samuel, 160
William, 160

Caldwell, David, 160
John, 160
Calef, Jonathan S., 467
Robert, 282
Calhoun, ——, 351
Call, Thomas, 56-59
Callender, Ellis, 444
John, 444
Mary, 444
Sarah, 444
Calley, John, 341
Richard, 28, 342
Samuel, 340
William, 29, 338
Cambell, } see Campbell.
Camble, }
Camell, }
Cameron, Alexander, 160
Allan, 160
Archibald, 160
Donald, 160
Duncan, 160
Evan, 160
Hugh, 160
Samuel, 160
Cammeswell, Agnes, 386
William, 386, 399
Camp, } Abigail, 314
Campe, } Elizabeth, 399
George, 399
John, 398, 399, 402
Margaret, 87
Margaret Cook, 87
Mary, 399
Nicholas, 398, 398, 399
Richard, 399
Sarah, 399
Thomas, 399
William, 399
William S., 87
Campbell, } ——, 162, 469
Cambell, } Alexander, 160
Camble, } Allen, 160
Camell, } Archibald, 160, 161
Ch. Henning, 161
Charles, 286
Colin, 161
Donald, 161
Duncan, 161
George, 161
James, 161, 288
John, 161, 162, 265
Mungo, 162
Oliver, 162
Robert, 162
Thomas, 162
William, 162
Campfield, ——, 61
Margaret, 61
Campyn, ——, 257
Canady, } captain, 35
Canedy, } David, 438
William, 186
Candler, Edward, 162
Cane, Edward, 162
Rachel, 59
Cann, ——, 495, 500
Capel, } ——, 381, 396, 503
Capell, } Joseph, 162
Capen, Azubah, 145
Carbonell, Thomas, 162
Card, John, 283
William, 283
Carden, John, 162
Carew, } ——, 136, 137
Carewe, } mr., 481
William, 493
Carey, } ——, 237
Cary, } Eliezer, 198
George, 284, 441
Hon. Luc. Ferd., 163
Jon^a, 283
Lydia, 198
Mehitable, 75
Carey, } Philip, 283
cont'd } Zebulon, 75
Cargill, Abernethy, 162
Carleton, } mrs., 131
Carlton, } Bigley, 133
Christopher, 162
Ellis, 134
George, 162
Henry, 129
John, 133, 135
Mary, 134, 135
Rowland, 134, 135
Samuel, 133
Carlile, } —— 476, 477
Carlisle, } Francis Y., 140
Carlyle, } George, 438
John, 283
Carmichael, Robert, 162
Carnall, mrs., 377
Carncross, Hugh, 162
Carpenter, ——, 54, 497
Alexander, 197
Alice, 197
Charles C., 86, 356
Edmund J., 350
Frank, 418
Gelstrape, 117
George M., 223, 351
Jacob, 443
Joseph, 442
Lovinia, 418
Sarah, 443
William, 134
Carr, } ——, 512
Carre, } mr., 118
Caleb, 442
Ezekiel, 284
Maurice, 162
Robert, 442
Stair Campbell, 162
Carrington, Edward, 56, 58, 59
Carrique, John, 162
Carroll, } Alfred Ludlow, 122
Carrol, } Edward, 162
Frederick, 162
William, 162
Carson, ——, 162
William, 162
Carter, ——, 61
Barbara, 133
Edith, 133
Eunice, 61
Gilbert, 163
Isaac, 128
James, 284
John, 133, 163, 484
Mary, 293
Nicholas, 133
Sarah, 442
William, 133, 163, 405, 406, 442
Carteret, Elizabeth, 406
George, 406
Cartwright, colonel, 267
Carver, John, 372
William, 197, 372
Carvile, Dorothy, 504
John, 504
Carwithen, } Abigail, 466
Carwithin, } David, 466
Carwithy, } Diggory, 466
Carwithye, } Elizabeth, 466
Frances, 466
Joshua, 466
Mary, 466
Nicholas, 466
Samuel, 466
Cary, see Carey.
Casbolt, Thomas, 253
Case, ——, 103, 234, 235, 478
John, 415
Cash, Samuel, 285, 430
Cason, Margaret, 63
Samuel, 63
Castell, Robert, 511
Caswell, Mary, 77
Cate, Samuel, 29, 30
Cathcart, Andrew, 183
Catherwood, Robert, 163
William, 163
Catlin, Lydia, 316
Caulfield, John, 163
Caulkins, ——, 18, 142
miss, 421
Cave, Agnes, 391
Anthony, 391
Robert, 391
Thomas, 391
William, 391
Cavendish, Frederick, 38
Ld. Fred., 163
Cawdell, Humfrey, 503
Cawton, mr., 377
mrs., 377
Cesly, } mr., 244
Celye, } Christr, 438
Chace, see Chase.
Chaderton, Elizabeth, 169
Laurence, 168, 169
Chadwicke, James, 163
Chaffin, William L., 222
Chalmers, James, 163
Thomas, 412
Chamberlain, } Ebenr, 437, 440
Chamberlin, } Eliphalet, 64
Eph^m, 437
Isaac, 441
Lucy, 64
Mellen, 478
Chambrier, ——, 163
Champernon, } ——, 91
Champernowne, } Francis, 83
Champion, ——, 389
Champney, captain, 146
Champs, Thomas, 455
Chandler, ——, 144
Edward, 163
Eph^m, 437
George, 239
Moses, 437
Chaney, Will:, 283
Channing, Henry, 91
Sarah, 91
Walter, 132 [410
William Ellery, 91,
Chapell, Elizabeth, 271
Chapin, ——, 212
Fanny Bowen, 358
Harriet Louisa, 359
Nathaniel, 358 [359
Nathaniel Gates, 358,
Chaplin, } ——, 118
Chapline, } Hannah, 86
Chapman, ——, 266, 342
Amis, 252
Anne, 252
Asher H., 322
Benjamin, 463
Deborah, 205
Edmond, 232
Edward, 234
Elizabeth, 70
Frederick W., 66, 70
H. L., 470
Jacob, 234, 236
John, 35, 70
Mary G., 465
Russell, 163
Sara, 70
Charles, king, 139
Charles I., 15, 114, 259, 263
Charles II., 477
Charles, Isaac, 286
Charlotte, queen, 183
Charlton, } Denis, 163
Charleton, } John, 163
Philippa, 377, 378
Robert, 511

Charteris, Harry, 183
Chase, } ——, 372
Chace, } Abigail, 414, 415
Ezekiel, 213
Isaac, 451, 469
Joanna, 28
John, 441
Jonathan, 338
Josiah, 31
Lewis J., 223
Lydia, 29, 340
Moses, 29, 30, 414
Roger, 414–416
Thomas, 29
William, 341
Chauncy, } Charles, 477
Chauncey, } Ichabod, 477
Chauncye, } Isaac, 60, 477
Thomas, 393
Chave, John, 163
Cheake, Samuel, 282
Chease, Annye, 137
Robert, 137
Cheatham, see Chetham.
Cheever, Eliza, 277
Cheuery, } Ebenezer, 285, 287
Chinnery, }
Cheney, Abbie L., 337
Dorothy, 125
Cherrington, John, 163
Chesebrough, Frederick D., 322
John R., 322
Louisa, 322
Lucy, 322
Mary A., 322
Sophia, 322
Chessman, Samuel, 479
Chester, colonel, 257
earl of, 335
Anne, 511
Edward, 511
Joseph L., 74, 207, 269
Robert, 511
William, 163
Chetham, } Humphrey, 269
Cheatham, } Margaret, 269
Chetwode, Charles, 163
Chetwynd, William, 163
Cheuers, William, 285
Cheylesmore, lord, 357
Chibby, Jon^n, 437
Chichele, archbishop, 247
Agnes, 242
Henry, 242
Thomas, 242
Chick, Benjamin, 419
Isaiah, 419
Louisa Etta, 419
Chicken, Mary, 381
Chickering, Henry, 450
Chilcott, } John, 115
Chilcot, } Richard, 507, 509
Chilcotes, } Robert, 507–509
Chilcotte, } William, 507, 509
Child, Abigail, 442
Benjamin, 437
James, 442
Joanna, 442
John, 442
Mirgery, 442
Rebecca, 442
Sylvester, 442
Chillingworth, Mary, 184
Chilton, Mary, 444
Chinnery, see Chenery.
Chipman, mrs., 450
Deborah, 449
Handly, 450
Jane, 450
Chisholme, James, 163
John, 163
Chittenden, Albert A., 153
Caroline Tucker, 153
Chittenden, } Samuel Newman, 153
cont'd } Sarah Ellen, 153
Chiver, } Abraham, 325, 460
Chivers, } Bartholomew, 460, 480
Benjamin, 325, 460, 480
Choat, Hannah J., 337
Cholmeley, ——, 393
Katherine, 393
Christie, Gabriel, 163
James, 163
John, 163
Christopher, John, 163
Chub, } Ebenezer, 285
Chubb, } Pasco, 441
Church, Agnes, 245, 258
Allen S., 467
Edmund, 243, 258
Edward, 245, 258
Hannah, 47, 48
Isaac, 346
John, 437, 441
Churchame, mr., 515
Patience, 515
Churchill, ——, 99, 234, 478
Priscilla, 72
Chute, Eusebius, 163
Cilley, Jonathan, 176
Clackson, Samuel, 508
Claflin, Mary B., 99, 100
William, 81, 82, 221, 350
Claghorn, Susanna, 450
Thomas, 450
Clake, Francis, 133
Clanchy, James, 163
Clapcott, William, 380
Clapp, } ——, 369
Clap, } captain, 146
Asa, 11
Azubah, 145
Caroline Tucker, 153
Constance Leocadie, 153
David, 103, 145–156, 234, 235, 368, 371, 479
David Capen, 153
Ebenezer, 96, 151
Elizabeth Atherton, 153
Elizabeth W., 11
Enos, 50
George Gilson, 151
Hannah Barker, 50
John Cotton, 151, 153
Jonathan, 145
Julia Curtis, 153
Mary Elizabeth, 153
Mary Susannah, 153
Nathaniel, 145
Nicholas, 145
Otis, 151
Richard, 145
Roger, 145, 207, 324
Samuel, 149
Sarah Ellen, 153
Thomas, 163
Zenas, 464
Clare, ——, 103
Clark, } ——, 89, 355, 392,
Clarke, } 508
Clarkes, } mrs., 468
Abigail, 219
Alice, 135
Ann, 62, 278
Anna, 342
Audley, 219
Bethiah, 432
Charles J., 364
Christopher, 131
Daniel, 91, 313, 316
Dorus, 236
Elihu, 62
Elizabeth, 62, 213
Clark, } Enoch, 219
cont'd } Francis, 140
George H., 222, 476, 477
George Kuhn, 222
Henry, 163
Iccabod, 28
Isaac, 468
Jacob, 281
James, 163
James Harper, 288
Jo., 339
John, 30, 63, 163, 187, 282, 377, 437
Jonathan, 340
Joseph, 30, 342
Josiah, 219
Margaret, 140, 219
Mary, 17, 52, 219, 322
Mary Ann, 357
Mindwell, 63
Morris, 340
Noah, 62
Paul, 338
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 62, 63, 450
Satchel, 27, 28, 30, 340, 342
Susan Cornelia, 234, 235
Symon, 389
Thankful, 219
Thomas, 52, 163, 282, 286, 326, 441, 468
Valentine, 338
Volintine, 28
William, 436
William B., 99
Clarkson, } Elizabeth, 508
Clarkeson, } George, 507, 510
Clarkesonne, } Hellen, 507
John, 507, 510
Josias, 507
Mary, 507 [511
Samuel, 506–509,
William, 510
Clason, ——, 372
Claus, Daniel, 164
Clavering, John, 39, 164
Clay, ——, 351
Claypoole, Norton, 144
Cleavland, see Cleveland.
Clemens, Judith, 454, 455
Clement, } Clara Erskine, 354
Clements, } Edward, 265
Elizabeth, 263–265
Fawne, 264, 265
Henry, 164
Robert, 164, 264
Theophilus, 164
Clench, Jane, 125
Clephane, James, 164
Clere, John, 388
Julyan, 388
Clerk, } George, 164
Clerke, } John, 240, 244
Cletherowe, see Clitherowe.
Cleveland, } Abigail, 193
Cleaveland, } Eeb^r, 438
Enoch, 438
Josiah, 193
Clifford, John, 451
Clift, mr., 422, 423
Unice, 51
Willis, 51
Clifton, Richard, 196
Clinton, Arbella, 169
Theophilus, 169
Thomas, 169
Clitherowe, } Benjamin, 393
Cletherowe, } Christofer, 393
Clytherowe, } Dixy, 393
Dorothy, 393
Thomas, 393

Cloas, ——, 164
Clopton, Anne, 379
Clough, Ebenr, 284
Nathaniel, 284
Samuel, 284
Clowes, George, 164
Clunes, Gordon, 164
Clutterbuck, Robert H., 479, 480
Clyderowe, Henry, 126
Clypshon, John, 437
Clytherowe, see Clitherowe.
Cobb, } Betsey, 455
Cob, } Charles K., 411
David, 224
Elizabeth, 72, 411
James, 72
John, 183
Sally, 76
Thomas, 282
Coburn, Charity, 206
Cochran, } Gavin, 164
Cochrane, } Helen A., 357
James, 288, 440
John, 164, 288, 439, 440
William, 288, 440
Cock, } Judith, 212
Cocke, } Richard, 382
Cockburn, } James, 164
Cockburne, } John, 164
William, 164
Cockett, Mathew, 403
Cocks, see Cox.
Codd, Robert, 164
Codman, doctor, 471
Elizabeth, 411
John, 96, 146, 409-413
Margaret, 409
Margaret Russell, 411
Mary, 411
Mary Margaret, 411
Robert, 409, 411
Stephen, 409
William Coombs, 411
Coffeild, Judith, 118
Coffin, } ——, 19
Coffine, } Abner, 77
Charles Carleton, 99, 100, 221
Harriot, 103, 234, 237
Marcy, 450
Prince, 450
Cogan, ——, 383
John, 466
Coggin, Ellen, 354
Jacob, 354
Coggswell, } ——, 213
Cogswell, } Joseph G., 278
Colt, John, 465
Martha, 313, 465
Cokaine, George, 133
Coke, ——, 107, 136, 137
John, 388
Coker, ——, 141, 275, 276, 378
mr., 338
mrs., 27
Colburn, Calvin, 88
Catherine Sybil, 88
Jeremiah, 20, 88, 101, 420
Nathaniel, 325
Colby, } Anthony, 213
Coleby, } John S., 232
Rebecca, 213
Susanna, 213
Theophilus, 231
Colchester, ——, 382
Duncomb, 164
Colden, Rich. Nicols, 164
Cole, } ——, 89, 91
Coles, } Amias, 208
Andrew, 442
Arthur, 164
Benjamin, 442
Cole, } Daniel, 72
cont'd } Deborah, 442
Dorothy, 442
Elisha, 378
Elizabeth, 72, 73, 119, 443
Gershom, 72
Hannah, 72, 442
Hepsibah, 72
Hugh, 442
James, 72, 442
John, 72, 119
Jonathan, 72, 443
Joseph, 72, 442
Joshua, 72
Mary, 72, 217, 315, 442
Mercy, 72
Moses, 72
Nathan, 72
Nehemiah, 442
Patience, 72
Phebe, 72
Priscilla, 442
Reliance, 73
Robert, 217
Ruth, 72
Sarah, 72, 73
Thankful, 72
William, 119
Coleby, see Colby.
Colhoun, Alexander, 164
Collamar, } Lydia, 49, 51
Collomar, }
Collamore, John H., 371
Collen, } see Collins.
Collens, }
Coller, Hannah, 296
James, 281
Colles, Susan, 117
Colley, Johnson, 164
Collicot, } mr., 325
Collicott, } Richard, 326
Collicut, }
Collier, } Samuel, 164, 377
Collyer, } Sarah, 61
Coiyer, }
Collingwood, Gilfrid, 164
Collins, } ——, 97, 391
Collen, } Benajah, 183
Collens, } Cha. Husbands, 164
Collyn, } Dorothy, 262, 391, 401
George, 164
James, 254
John, 118, 254, 262, 391, 401, 495
Stephen, 391
Thomas, 164
Collis, Anne, 376
John, 377, 378
Susan, 376
Susanna, 378
Collity, Darby, 284
Collomar, see Collamar.
Collyer, see Collier.
Collyn, see Collins.
Colman, Agnes, 514
Alice, 514
Edward, 514
John, 252, 441, 513
Katherine, 514, 515
Mary, 139
Richard, 514
Robert, 514
William, 139, 514
Colpott, John, 133
Thomas, 133
Colquhoun, James, 164
Colville, Charles, 39, 164
Colwell, James, 286
Colyer, see Collier.
Comberbach, Edward, 164
Commons, John R., 102
Compton, William, 164
Comstock, John M., 490
Comyn, Robert, 506
Conant, ——, 10
Frederick O., 223
Hezekiah, 102
Samuel M., 223
Cone, Abigail, 63
Congalton, Henry, 164
Coningham, see Cunningham.
Conklin, ——, 70
Lydia, 70
Conner, } Asenath, 50
Connor, } Cornelı , 284
Daniel, 436
Eliphalet, 50
Fitz Maurice, 164
Conniswell, Alice, 399
Conolly, William, 164
Conran, Henry, 164
Constantine, George, 503
Conte, } marquis de, 164
Conté, } Peter le, 164
Converse, } Edward, 56, 59
Convers, } Pamela, 479
Conway, Archibald, 164
Conyers, Edward, 393, 394
John, 393, 401
Katherine, 394, 401
Raph, 393
Thomas, 391, 394
Conyngham, see Cunningham.
Cook, } mr., 118
Cooke, } Anne, 75, 481
Elisha, 324
Elizabeth, 312
George, 78
Jay, 357
Job, 75
John, 78, 273, 508, 510
Joseph, 75
Joshuah, 510
Mary, 75, 273
Matthew, 165
Richard, 78, 273, 324, 326
Robert, 18, 164
Stephen, 285
Thomas, 283
Thomasine, 507, 508
W. Burt, 78
William, 165
Cookaine, William, 113
Coolidge, Austin J., 82
Helen, 196
James I. T., 153, 156
Cooms, Francis, 338, 341, 342
Cooper, mrs., 393
Anne, 500
Cunningham, 165
David, 165
Elizabeth, 112
Moses, 282
Robert, 437
Samuel, 409
William, 165
Coorpuck, James, 285
Cope, ——, 252
John, 165
Copeland, David, 291
Elizabeth, 291
Copley, } ——, 465
Copeley, } Hannah, 78
Robert, 324
Copp, David, 459
Gooddeth, 459
John nathan, } 459
Jonathan, }
Lidia, 459
Ruth, 459
William, 459
Copplestone, Arthur, 141
John, 141
Mary, 141
Corance, } John, 165
Corrance, }
Corbett, } Ann, 516
Corbet, } Elizabeth, 515

Corbett, cont'd { John, 515
Thomas, 515, 516
Corbyn, Benjamin, 345
Cordner, John, 473
Mary Ann, 473
William, 473
Corey, Anne, 75
Joseph, 285
Corham, Agnes, 138
Alice, 138
Charity, 138
Joane, 138
John, 138
William, 138
Corlear, see Von Corlear.
Corlies, Clara, 196
Cornish, William, 165
Cornwallis, ——, 366
Cornwell, Esther, 313
William, 313
Corrance, see Corance.
Corry, Ralph, 165
Cortland, John, 70
Nathaniel, 70
Cosen, mrs., 125
Cosnan, John, 165
Cotchett, Jane, 105
Cotherington, Edward, 128
Cotle, Shubel, 451
Cotterell, see Cottrell.
Cottey, William, 165
Cottnam, George, 165
Samuel, 165
Cotton, Benjamin, 30
Clement, 266
Esther, 345
Frances, 217
John, 148–151, 477
Seaborn, 477
Theophilus, 190
Thomas, 28
William, 165
Cottrell, { E. E., 80
Cotterell, { William, 165
Cottymore, Richard, 165
Couch, { John W., 467
Couche, { Stephen, 398
William, 165
Courtiss, see Curtis.
Courtman, William, 250
Courtney, Francis, 490, 491
Mary, 491
William, 491
Coutts, James, 165
Cove, Thomas, 333
Coventry, { ——, 131
Coventrye, { Elizabeth, 116
George, 165
Sara, 116
Thomas, 116
Cowart, James, 165
Cowburn, Pat., 438
Cowell, Thomas, 287, 439
Cowen, Thomas, 436
Cowles, ——, 235, 238
Calvin D., 220, 238
John, 238
William A., 238
Cowley, Charles, 232, 238
Cowper, Elizabeth, 265
George, 265
Susanna, 496
Cowth, Richard, 481
Cox, } ——, 245
Cocks, { Anne, 133, 135
Coxe, { Eckley B., 224
Elizabeth, 134, 135, 137
Nicholas, 165
Richard, 165
Rob., 282
William, 137
Coxeter, Henry, 165
Crabbe, Grace, 123
Cradock, ——, 97
Crafts, William, 69
Cragge, Anne, 254
Craghead, Robert, 448
Thomas, 448
Craige, Robert, 287
William, 438
Cramahé, Hect. Theo., 165
Crampton, Josiah, 165
Cranch, Richard, 179
William, 179
Crane, ——, 237
mr., 481
Albert, 235
Amaziah, 296
Anne, 383
Azariah, 212
C. Sidney, 212
Dorothy, 383
Eliza, 383
Frances, 383
Giles, 251
Henry, 235, 383
John, 383, 486
John C., 101
Joseph, 212
Julia Curtis, 153
Mary, 251
Nancy, 212
Prudence, 296
Rebekah, 212
Richard, 383
Robert, 382, 383
Seth, 296
Susannah, 296
Thomas, 383
Valentine, 383
William, 382, 383
Cranfurd, Andrew, 165
Cranston, James E., 223
Cranwell, mrs., 111
Crause, Charles, 165
Craven, lady, 508, 509
Elizabeth, 508
John, 508
Mary, 508
Thomas, 508
William, 507–509
Crawford, } ——, 344
Craufurd, { Archibald, 165
Crawfurd, { Henry, 165
John, 165
Craze, Richard, 460
Creed, Francis, 165
Creedland, Simonides, 165
Crehore, Charles Frederic, 357, 358
John, 295
Lemuel, 357
Mary Ann, 357
Mary Wyer, 358
Mehitable, 295
Teague, 357
Cressett, } Edward, 264
Cresset, { Elizabeth, 264
Cresitt, { John, 264, 265
Joseph, 264
Cripel, Elizabeth, 117
Crisp, { doctor, 131
Crispe, { Edward, 134, 135
Ellis, 134–136
Hester, 134
John, 135
Mary, 131–133, 135
Nicholas, 135
Rowland, 134, 135
Samuel, 134, 135
Tobias, 134, 135
Crittenden, John J., 14
Croad, Richard, 459
Crocker, mr., 149
Sarah, 62
Crocket, { Catharine, 18
Crockett, { David, 343
Elinor, 73
Crocket, cont'd { Ephraim, 342
John, 340, 439
Jonathan, 18
Richard, 29
Sylvanus, 18
Crocum, { Francis, 324
Croakham, { Joan, 324
Crofton, Edward, 166
George, 166
Henry, 166
James, 166
John, 166
Malby, 166
Walter, 166
Crogan, William, 166
Crokes, mr., 516
Cromwell, } ——, 265
Cromell, { Anne, 210
Benjamin, 438, 440
Eleanor, 210
Elizabeth, 210
Henry, 210, 267, 343
Joan, 267
John, 282
Joshua, 285, 439
Letitia, 210
Oliver, 210, 267, 343, 476, 477
Richard, 210, 343
Crooke, Hulda, 121
Crookshanks, } Charles, 166
Cruickshanks, { John, 166
Cruikshanks, }
Cropley, Luke, 115
Mary, 115
Crosbie, Walter, 166
Crosley, Leonard, 166
Crossman, Caroline, 455
Job, 455
Olive, 455
Crosthwaite, W. Ward, 166
Croton, ——, 342
Crotty, } Andrew, 166
Crottle, }
Crouch, George, 495
Ruth, 296
Crow, } Richard, 166
Crowe, } William, 250
Crowell, Thomas Y., 99, 100
Crownfield, Henry, 166
Crowther, John, 273
Crozier, John, 166
Cruickshanks, } see Crook-
Cruikshanks, } shanks.
Crymble, Edward, 166
Cullicke, Henry, 117
John, 117
Culross, ——, 218
Cumberlege, Anne, 275
John, 275
Cummings, } Charles, 101
Cuming, { E. C., 82
Ephraim C., 224
Thomas, 166
Cunigley, } John, 251
Cunigeley, } Sara, 251
Cunison, Thomas, 166
Cunningham, } ——, 344
Cunninghame, } James, 166, 284
Coningham, } John, 164
Conyngham, } William, 67, 166
Cupp, Abraham, 108
Cuppaidge, George, 166
Curdie, ——, 218
Curoe, } Frances Maria, 218
Curow, { Jane, 218
Robert, 218
William, 218
Curry, } John, 282
Currie, } Samuel, 166
Curtis, } Abigail, 51, 293
Curtiss, } Augustin, 505
Courtiss, } Benjamin R., 302

Curtis, cont'd { Bridget, 505
Calvin, 49
Charles P., 352
Chester B., 101
David, 293
Elizabeth, 486
Grosvenor W., 211
Henry, 293
Jacob, 281, 286
James, 486
John, 48
Joseph, 293
Martha, 49, 486
Mary, 48, 397
Nathaniel, 486
Prudence, 443
Samuel, 144, 475, 486
Sarah, 492
Sarah Ann, 475
Solomon, 443
William, 396, 398, 402

Cushing, Samuel W., 469
Cushman, James M., 222
Cuthbert, saint, 242
James, 166
John, 166
Cutland, Elizabeth, 115
Cutler, Parnell, 118
Cutter, William, 381, 382
Cuyler, Cornelius, 166

Daggett, } see Doggett.
Dagget, }
Dagworthy, Ely, 166
Dakyn, Richard, 245
Dale, ——, 129, 139, 267
Daleassian, ——, 103
Daliber, } Joseph, 128
Dalyber, } Mary, 128
Rebecca, 128
Robert, 128
Samuel, 128
Sara, 128
Tristran, 128
Daliston, Thomas, 166
Dallas, George M., 14
Dallender, ——, 482
Dalling, John, 166
Dalrymple, Hew, 166
James, 166
John, 166, 167
Robert, 167
William, 167
Dalton, Asa, 224
Blundel, 167
James, 167
Dalway, Robert, 167
Daly, Peter, 167
Dalyber, see Daliber.
Dalyell, James, 167
Dame, George, 167
Theophilus, 167
Damm, Elen, 253
Francis, 253
Joan, 253
John, 253
Dampard, mr., 120
Damrell, ——, 103, 234
Dana, Samuel, 10
Dancy, Mary, 254
Maximilian, 254
Danforth, John C., 228
Nathaniel B., 467
Thomas, 284
Daniel, } ——, 216
Daniell, } Edward, 398
Daniels, } John, 167
Henry, 281
Danks, Benonie, 167
Dann, Charles, 167
Darby, John, 167
Robert, 167
William, 167

D'Arcy, Peter, 167
Robert, 167
D'Aripé, Isaac Aug., 167
Darling, Charles W., 101
George, 283
Darrell, John, 167
Darter, Judith, 403
William, 403
Dashon, James, 440
D'Aubin, } Elizabeth, 311
Dubbin, } John, 311
Dublin, }
Daughtry, ——, 248
Dauyes, John, 119
Margaret, 119
Davenport, } mr., 483
Davenporte, } Add., 187
Jemima, 194
Jesse, 74
John, 291, 458
Lemuel, 74
Mary, 291
Samuel, 74
Stephen, 291
Thankful, 291
Davers, Charles, 167
Daves, Edward G., 239
Davidson, Thomas, 322
Davis, } ——, 72, 73, 167
Davies, } mr., 184
Daviss, } Abigail, 322
Andrew McFarland, 239, 240, 267, 405
Benajah, 322
Benjamin, 255
Caleb, 277
Daniel, 167, 282, 342
Dorothie, 253, 261, 401
Ebenezer, 420
Elizabeth, 322
Esther, 339
George, 115
Huldah, 341
James, 437
Jefferson, 94, 472
John, 338, 401, 437, 438, 441
Joseph, 420
Judith, 417
Margaret, 255
Mary, 253, 254, 322, 401, 417
Mary Jane, 354
Matthew, 253, 401
Michael, 167
Nathaniel, 282
Nicholas, 381
Richard, 143
Rowland, 167
Samuel, 456
Sarah, 322, 420
Susan, 384
Thomas, 212, 255, 267
William, 255, 460
William T., 83, 351, 468
Davison, Nicholas, 202
William, 167
Davol, } George W., 455
Davoll, } Mary, 74
Rebecca Avis, 455
Davy, } Abigail, 141
Davie, } Agnes, 137
Davies, } Amy, 137, 141
Dauye, } Anne, 138
Davye, } Christian, 137
Elizabeth, 137, 141, 142
Ellen, 142
Ellis, 137, 138
Frances, 141
Gilbert, 137, 138
Humphrey, 137, 140-142
Isabel, 139, 140

Davy, cont'd { James, 141
John, 137-142
Julian, 139, 140
Lawrence, 137, 138
Margaret, 137-141
Mary, 134, 135, 137-142
Nathaniel, 141
Nicholas, 138
Richard, 137
Robert, 137, 138, 140, 141
Roger, 137, 138
Sarah, 140, 142
Thomas, 136-138
Trephina, 141
William, 136, 140-142
Wilmott, 137
Dawes, Ambrose, 458
John, 135
William, 460
Dawkes, William, 126
Dawson, mr., 376
Beck, 135
Grace, 135
Jane, 135
Day, Ann, 420
E. Warren, 350
Esther, 62
Horace, 83
James, 115
John, 62
Joseph, 62, 113, 114, 430
Lawrence, 167
Lydia, 420
Mary, 60, 62, 78
Robert, 60, 78
Sarah, 60, 114, 420
Susanna, 62
William, 438
Dayrell, Paul, 167
Deacon, Samuel, 119
Dead, Thomas, 167
Deakens, William, 456
Dealy, Peter, 167
Dean, } ——, 240
Deane, } Elizabeth, 72
Jane, 123
John Ward, 81, 101, 155, 221, 350, 478
Katharine, 377
Mary, 466
Richard, 167, 286, 439
Silas, 220
Thomas, 466
William, 123
Dearborn, David, 417
John, 338, 340, 417
Leonard, 417
Leonard F., 417
Mary, 417
Samuel, 417
Thomas, 417
Debiere, } Mary, 112
De Debiere, } Susan, 114
Debney, } Robert, 504
Debny, }
de Boys, John, 375
Dechair, John, 167
De Chene, J. G. F. Miville, 467
De Costa, Benjamin F., 64, 100, 329
De Debiere, see Debiere.
Degg, ——, 487
De Hoo, see Hoo.
Delacherois, Mich., 167
Delafield, John L., 216
Joseph L., 218
Delamaine, Thomas, 167
De Lancy, } James, 167
De Lancey, } John, 167
Matilda, 55
Delano, Caroline, 196
Eugene, 196
Martha Magoun, 196

Delano, cont'd } Moreau, 196
Susan Magoun, 196
William Adams, 196
Delap, Robert, 168
De La Warr, lord, 272
Delgarno, John, 168
Delhuntry, Lawrence, 168
Dell, John, 282
Demeré, Paul, 168
Raymond, 168
Deming, Mary, 312
Porteous, 17
Demler, George, 168
Dennet, } Charles H., 360
Dennett, } Joseph, 339
Denning, } Andrew, 287, 288
Dening, } David, 287
Robert, 287
Dennis, } John, 285
Denis, } Thomas, 282, 439
Dennies, }
Dennison, } ——, 421, 422
Denison, } captain, 423
Dinnison, } Charles Hyde, 80
Dorothy, 422, 423
George, 80, 422, 423
Joanna, 423
Jonathan, 286, 439
Robert, 422
Sarah, 423
Denny, Edward, 126, 168
Mary, 126
Denshire, George, 168
Denty, Thomas, 168
Deny, ——, 91
De Peyster, Frederick, 366
John Watts, 101
Derby, John, 168
Perley, 419
de Rumur, Isaac, 407
de Segraves, ——, 335
Desnoielles, ——, 168
Despard, Andrew, 168
Desseaux, Joseph, 168
Dethicke, Richard, 504
Devens, Charles, 474
Devis, Thomas, 109
Dewer, Thomas, 326
D'Ewes, Simond, 379
Dewey, Ann, 78
Anna, 63
William, 322
Dewing, Mehitable, 218
Dewitt, Peter, 168
De Wolf, } ——, 89
De Wolfe, } Balthazar, 92
De Wolve, } Phœbe, 70
William, 92
Dexter, Henry M., 206
Franklin B., 239, 465, 477
D'Hozier, ——, 103, 234
Dickinson, ——, 309
Azariah, 346
Elizabeth, 60
Hannah, 60
John, 346
Nathaniel, 60, 78, 346
Nehemiah, 346
Oliver, 346
Samuel F., 467
Dickson, see Dixon.
Digby, ——, 89
Elizabeth, 91
John, 91
Simon, 91
Dill, John, 288
Mary, 77
Thomas, 283
Dingley, Abner, 49
Ruth, 49
Dinnison, see Dennison.
Dinsdale, John, 168
Diodati, ——, 89, 92
Disberowe, Isaack, 69
Dishon, James, 285
Disney, Daniel, 168
Francis, 168
Dix, Dorothy Lynde, 422
Ralph, 445
Robert, 106
Dixon, } Alexander, 168
Dickson, } Charles, 168
Dixson, } David, 441
Hugh, 168
Samuel, 264
Stoughton, 346
Thomas, 168
Dixy, ——, 516
Dkwater, Warren, 441
Doane, Ann, 71
Ephraim, 71
Joshua, 189
Dobbyn, John, 168
Doble, Tobias, 325
Dobson, Henry, 168
Dockley, John, 246
Dockum, Cotton, 29–31
Sarah, 337
Silomi, 337
Dodd, ——, 100
Elizabeth, 128
Timothy, 128
Dodge, Joseph T., 220, 367, 369
Mary Ann, 357
Richard, 10
William, 10
Dodson, Ant°, 438
Doggett, } ——, 234, 236
Dogget, } Benjamin, 450
Dagget, } Margery, 450
Daggett, } Samuel Bradley, 234
Thomas, 469
Timothy, 449
William, 449
Dolever, Susannah, 420
Doller, Martha, 31
Dolton, Samuel, 441
Dommer, ——, 257
Don, John, 299
Donaldson, Alexander, 299
Henry, 299
John, 299
Dongan, Thomas, 203
Donnellan, John Ormsby, 299
Doocks, Robert, 286
Dor, Thomas, 323
Dorney, Henry, 495
Mary, 495
Doten, } Desire, 73
Doton, } Mary Leach, 419
Douell, Alexander, 299
Doughty, } Eliah, 119
Doughtie, } Elizabeth, 119
Frances, 119
Francis, 119
Margaret, 119
Mary, 119
Douglas, } ——, 210, 211
Douglass, } A. C., 344
James, 299
John, 299
William, 299
Doule, Robert, 299
Dove, Robert, 126
Dover, Michael, 129
Dow, } mr., 174
Dowe, } Alexander, 299
Archibald, 299
James, 299
Jeremiah, 284
John, 299
Dowal, Alexander, 299
Downer, ——, 147
Benjamin, 441
Downing, } ——, 220
Downinge, } Calibut, 384
Emmanuel, 380
Downing, cont'd } George, 379, 504
Jonathan, 420
Mary, 379
Sarah, 420
William, 299
Downs, } Edward, 299
Downes, } Philip, 286
Dowse, Anthony, 264
Samuel, 282
Dracott, ——, 125
Drake, ——, 20, 89, 91, 108, 111, 204, 301, 483
Bernard, 91
Job, 91
John, 91
Louisa, 319
Roger, 273
Samuel Adams, 97
Samuel G., 19, 66, 329, 491
Thomas, 281, 438
W. T. Tyrwhitt, 91
William, 282
William Richard, 91
Drane, John, 250
Draper, Christopher, 401
Clement, 393
John, 393
Robert, 393
Thomas, 393
Drayton, Stephen, 299
Drew, } E. L. T., 336
Drews, } John, 286, 438
Robert, 299
Drought, } Richard, 376
Drowt, } Thomas, 299
Drowne, Henry T., 375
Drummond, Charles, 299
Robert, 299
Drury, ——, 109
Mary, 290
Thomas, 290
Dryer, Charles, 285
Dubbin, } see D'Aubin.
Dublin, }
Duckett, John, 113
Ducksberry, Elizabeth, 106
Mary, 106
Thomas, 106
Duclere, Susan, 114, 116
Dudelston, John, 500
Dudley, } Agnes, 109
Dudly, } Dean, 235, 238
Joseph, 104
Samuel, 477
Sarah, 80, 104
Thomas, 104, 238, 371, 477, 478
William, 80, 104, 281
Duer, Samuel, 299
Du Fez, George, 299
Duff, } James, 299
Duffe, } Lewis, 299
Duffie, John, 438
Duffield, Francis, 299
Dugdale, ——, 67
Henry, 299
Duke, Frances, 516
John, 516
Duly, William, 285, 439
Dummer, Edmund, 257
William, 34–36, 126, 155, 187
Dummett, Thomas H., 54
Dunam, Jehob°, 439
Dunbar, ——, 89
earl of, 231
Baziel, 300
James, 300
John, 300
Patrick, 300
William, 300
Duncan, Alexander, 300
Charles, 300

Duncan, conf'd { John, 300
Richard, 300
Dunch, ——, 257
Dunckle, } Elnathan, 459
Dunckles, } Silence, 459
Duncombe, George, 267
Dundas, Alexander, 300
Dundonald, William, earl of, 300
Dunham, Abigail, 188
Hannah, 73
Iehobod, 286
Dunlap, Samuel, 300
Dunn, George, 300
Thomas, 300
Dunnet, John, 300
Dunning, } Andrew, 439, 440
Duning, } David, 440
Robert, 440
Dunster, James, 300
Dupee, ——, 88, 300
Duperon, } Philip, 300
Duperron, }
Duplessis, Louis Victor, 300
Duport, Robert, 300
Durand, Charles, 300
Duren, Henry, 285
Thomas, 285
Durgin, Elijah S., 467
Durham, William of, 230, 231
Duser, ——, 300
Dustin, John, 173
Dutchett, Ellyn, 332
Jeffrey, 332
Dwelley, John, 48
Judith, 48
Dwight, ——, 263
Benjamin W., 466
John, 466
John S., 95
M. E., 466
Nancy Shaw, 466
Timothy, 325, 458
Dycer, ——, 107, 114
Dyer, } ——. 114
Dyre, } Anthony, 283, 439
Cornelia C., 144
Edmund, 143
James, 143
Mary, 143, 144
Oliver, 351
Sarah, 143
William, 143, 144
Dyke, ——, 128, 144
Dyne, Elizabeth, 486
John, 486
Dyngeley, ——, 386

Eagle, George, 300
Eames, Anne, 294
John, 294
Earle, Alice Morse, 97
Thomas, 441
William, 286
Easman, Jos:, 284
Easterbrook, John, 442
Thomas, 442
Eaton, ——, 213
Theophilus, 92
Amasa M., 223
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 235, 237
Elizabeth, 357
Herbert Francis, 357
Moses, 284
Samuel, 287, 439
Thomas, 284, 287, 440
Theophilus, 92
Eavens, John, 439
Eccles, Alice, 111
Eccleston, Ann, 406, 407
John, 407
Theodore, 406, 407
Ecuyer, Simeon, 300
Eddings, Abraham, 498
Eddingstone, James, 300
Eddy, Caleb, 442
Charlotte Elizabeth, 353
John, 353
Zacheriah, 353
Zachery, 353
Edes, mr., 118
Edgar, Nicholas, 281
Edgworth, Essex, 300
Edison, Ann, 200
John, 199, 200
Moses, 199, 200
Samuel, 199, 200
Thomas A., 199, 200
Edlin, Sarah, 273
Edmeston, Andrew, 300
Robert, 300
Edmonston, } Charles, 300
Edmondstone, } John, 300
Patrick, 115
William, 300
Edson, Daniel, 75
John, 75
Mary, 75
Susannah, 75
Edward I., 171, 231, 242
Edward II., 229, 231
Edward III., 46
Edward IV., 242
Edward VI., 261, 272
Edwards, } Arthur, 300
Edwardes, } Bela Bates, 470
Benjamin, 292
David, 211, 286
Joane, 375
John, 300
Jonathan, 350
Margaret, 211
Mary, 211, 292
Robert, 112, 113
Thomas, 112
William, 276
Eells, ——, 372
Abiah, 314
John, 314, 496
Lenthal, 314
Nathaniel, 43
Egerton, mr., 120
Scroope, 300
Egglestone, Almira, 322
Elderkin, Annie, 348
Jedidiah, 348
Eley, see Ely.
Eliot, } doctor, 279
Eliote, } Agnes, 401
Eliott, } Alice, 390, 401
Eilleott, } Anne, 254, 394, 396, 401–403
Elliot, } Annes, 395, 402, 403
Elliott, } Austin, 394, 401–403
Elliotte, } Bassabie, 389
Ellyot, } Bennet, 80, 396, 402, 403
Ellyott, } Blythe, 400, 401
Elott, } C. R., 101
Elyett, } Daniel, 392, 404
Elyot, } Dorothy, 262, 391, 401
Elyott, } Edward, 254, 261, 262, 390, 391, 394–396, 400–403
Eylleot, } Elizabeth, 391, 395, 396, 398–402 [403
Ellsworth, 80, 104,
Elpha, 392, 403, 404
Farnando, 392
Ferdinando, 396, 402–404
Francis, 396, 397
George, 386, 387, 390, 391, 394, 395, 400–403
Hannah, 261, 262, 391, 401
Eliot, conf'd { Henry, 387, 389, 400, 403
Hester, 392, 404
Hugh, 396, 402
Jacob, 80, 397, 398, 402
James, 267, 392, 398, 399, 401, 402, 404
Jane, 261, 390, 391, 401
Jeffray, 403, 404
Joane, 390, 403
John, 80, 104, 202, 254, 262, 396, 391, 386–390, 394, 398, 397, 399–404, 490
Joseph, 402
Judith, 398, 390, 403
Katherine, 387, 388, 394, 396, 400–404
Lettes, 402, 403
Letteye, 80
Lydia, 392, 397, 398, 403, 404
Magnus, 386, 387, 400
Margaret, 390
Margery, 389, 390, 403
Martha, 394
Mary, 254, 392, 394, 396–398, 401, 403, 404
Michael, 394, 395
Nicholas, 396, 402
Peter, 387
Philip, 80, 392, 397–399, 401–403
Richard, 386, 396
Robert, 301, 386, 387, 400
Roger, 395, 402
Rowland, 390, 394, 401, 402
Sarah, 80, 402
Simon, 387, 388, 400
Susan, 401
Susanna, 254, 398
Tabitha, 390, 401
Thomas, 254, 261, 262, 386–391, 395, 400, 401, 403
W. C., 480
William, 396, 402, 403
Winifred, 400, 401
Elisha, Abia, 453
Elisha, 450, 453
Mary, 450
Elizabeth, queen, 91, 138, 229, 236, 242, 248, 258, 259, 261, 262, 272, 363, 392, 476, 498
Ellis, ——, 137
Frank R., 348, 368
George H., 360
Hercules, 301
John Jomer, 301
Joseph, 459
Moses, 228
Rowland, 348, 368, 370
Sally, 348
Thomas, 301
Warren Bartlett, 82
Ellison, H. Peter, 301
Elphinstone, John, 301
Elrington, Richard, 301
Thomas, 301
Elsmore, mrs., 377
Eluel, Benjamin, 287
Elwes, Henry, 301
John, 301
Elwood, Sarah, 385
William, 385
Ely, } Elizabeth, 117
Eley, } Richard, 117

Ely, cont'd } Sarah, 61
William D., 223
Elyot, see Eliot.
Emberton, Paganus de, 67
Emerson, } John, 265
Emmerson, } Sarah, 76
Emery, } George F., 224
Emerye, } Sarah Anna, 19
Samuel Hopkins, 82, 222, 351, 490, 491
Thomas, 251
Emmons, Henry V., 82
Empson, ——, 253
Jane, 247, 258, 260, 261
Mary, 247
Richard, 247, 260, 261
Endicott, John, 202
Engeham, Rowland, 120
William, 120
Engel, James Samuel, 301
English, Caroline Fowler, 83
Henry F., 83, 240
James E., 83
John, 283, 436, 437
Engolde, Joane, 386
Eno, ——, 235, 238
Ensign, Charles Sidney, 222, 350
Ent, ——, 127
Errington, } Anne, 382
Erington, } Charles, 382
George, 381
Gilbert, 382
Mark, 382
Erskine, Henry, 37, 301
John, 240
Ervin, Thomas, 301
Essex, ——, 106, 132
Etheridge, Ann, 498
Elizabeth, 498
Etherington, George, 301
Thomas, 301
Eudo, ——, 242
Eustis, William Tracy, 221
Evans, ——, 331, 357
Eleanor, 355
Jeremiah, 438
John, 301
Peter, 496
Simon, 301
William, 301
Evaret, see Everett.
Evarts, William M., 26, 227
Evatt, John, 301
Eve, Besse, 390
Sara, 253
Thomas, 250
Eveleigh, Bridget, 495
Elizabeth, 495
Hannah, 495
Josiah, 495
Evelyn, } ——, 125, 383
Evelin, } John, 384, 385
Evelne, } Thomasine, 384
William, 38, 301
Evens, James, 285
John, 285
Everden, Robert, 486
Everell, James, 458, 459
Everest, John, 301
Everett, } Anne, 248
Evaret, } Anthony, 249
Everard, } Dionisia, 257
Evered, } Edward, 96, 97, 147, 178, 350
Everit, } Elizabeth, 248, 257
Fanny, 466
Isaac, 282
Joane, 248
John, 147, 276
Margaret, 113
Mary, 248, 249
Melatiah, 466
Metcalf, 466
Nancy Shaw, 466
Everett, cont'd } Ralfe, 248, 249, 261
Richard, 245, 257, 258, 260
Richmond P., 223
Thomas, 438
Everill, James, 325
Every, Martha, 492
Ewell, Gershom, 47, 48
Henry, 48
Mary, 47, 48
Ewer, Garnet, 301
Ewin, Robert, 438
Exton, ——, 263, 512
Eyllcot, see Eliot.
Eyre, Robert, 301
Thomas, 301
William, 301
Eyton, Mary, 276
Sampson, 276

Faesh, George, 301
John, 301
Rodolph, 301
Fahie, Richard, 301
Fairbairn, ——, 19
Fairbank, Deborah, 296
Jonathan, 296
Fairbrother, Emily, 322
Isaac N., 322
Fairfax, Ann, 257
Eliza, 217
Thomas, 217
William Henry, 301
Fairweather, Walter C., 81
William, 283
Falconer, } Dorothy, 471, 503
Falkner, } John, 503
Faulkner, } Thomas, 301
Fawkener, }
Fales, James, 459
Fallé, Philip, 301
Fane, see Fawne.
Fanning, Elizabeth, 219
Jonathan, 219
Margaret, 219
Farmer, ——, 273
Jasper, 302
John, 302
Joseph, 302
Robert, 302
Farneworth, mr., 377
Farnham, } Elizabeth, 219, 466
Farnam, } George, 284
Farnum, } John, 466
Farnill, Thomas, 281
William, 281
Farquhar, Thomas, 302
William, 302
Farquharson, } Alexander, 302
Farquarson, } Charles, 302
Farquaharson, } George, 302
Robert, 302
William, 302
Farrant, Henry, 302
Farren, George, 302
Farrington, Charlotte A., 88
Hannah, 276
John, 276
Mary, 276
Raphe, 112
Sibbell, 112
Farwell, ——, 491
Faucet, Hannah, 194
Faulkner, see Falconer.
Faunce, Thomas, 302
Faver, } Jos, 288
Favour, } Mary, 377
Fawkener, see Falconer.
Fawler, mr., 377
George, 378
Fawne, } ——, 380
Fane, } Dorothy, 264
Elizabeth, 264, 265
Fawne, cont'd } John, 263-265
Luke, 263-265
Faxon, Maria L., 322
Thomas, 323
Fay, Elizabeth, 291
Josiah, 291
Mary, 291
Fearn, Obdiah, 282
Feild, see Field.
Feke, } Elizabeth, 216
Feac, } Robert, 216
Feake, }
Feecx, }
Fekes, }
Felch, Anne, 293
Daniel, 293
Feld, see Field.
Felix, Benjamin, 283
Felt, ——, 129
Elizabeth Quincy, 181
George, 103, 234, 237
Joseph Barlow, 181
Feltham, Jocelyn, 302
Fenne, Clement, 118, 119
Fenner, ——, 251, 395, 504
Samuel, 302
Fenton, John, 238
James, 302
Ferguson, Adam, 302
Henry, 102
William, 302
Ferman, Robert, 495
Fermor, Henry, 302
Ferrars, baron, 269
Ferris, ——, 131, 132
M. P., 218, 220
Fessenden, Guy Mannering, 442, 444
Fetherston, William, 302
Feveryear, Grafton, 20
Field, } ——, 302, 352
Feild, } Alice, 334
Feilde, } Anthony, 120
Feld, } Caleb C., 101
Felde, } Christopher, 332-335
Feyld, } Daniel, 336
Feylde, } Elizabeth, 332-334, 336, 396
Fylde, } Frances, 334
Grace, 335
Henry, 334, 507
Hulbertus de la, 335
Isabel, 334
James, 336
Jane, 333
John, 333-335, 376
Matthew, 331-335
Nathaniel, 336
Nicholas, 333
Osgood, 331
Richard, 333, 334
Robert, 331, 334, 335
Rowland, 396
Samuel, 336
Sarah, 335, 336
Susan, 335
Thomas, 334
Walbridge Abner, 221
Walter, 335
William, 333-336
Fife, Archibald, 302
Fifield, captain, 339
mrs., 342
Benjamin, 341
Figge, James, 302
Filer, Bethesda, 491
John, 491
Fillebrown, Abigail, 454
Calvin, 454
Joanna, 454
John, 454
Kate, 454
Maria, 454

Fillebrown, } Melinda, 454
cont'd } Susan, 454
Fillmer, } lady, 483
Filmer, } Edward, 484
Robert, 484
Samuel, 484
Sara, 484
Fines, ——, 139, 486
Finys, ——, 482
Firmin-Didot, ——, 103, 234
Fish, Fanny, 206
Reuben, 206
Fisher, lieut., 457
Anthony, 459
Daniel, 459
Eliazer, 285, 437
Garnet, 302
Harriet Louisa, 359
Jabez, 359
Joane, 459
John, 386
Joshua, 325
Josiah, 459
Minne, 302
Susanna, 359
Fiske, } Anna, 293
Fisk, } Christian, 218
Fyske, } Elizabeth, 215
Jefrey, 218
William, 218
Fitch, Elizabeth H., 216
Talbot, 106
Thomas, 187
Fitchany, James, 282
Fitzgerald, Edward, 302
G. R., 302
Hunt, 302
Martin, 302
Maurice, 302
Fitzhenry, James, 440
Fitzpatrick, William, 302
Fitzsimons, } Francis, 302
Fitzimmons, } William, 284
Flagg, Bartholomew, 282, 439
Flanders, Josiah, 282
Fleetwood, lady, 483
Ann, 265
George, 265
John, 265
Katherine, 265
Fleming, Alexander, 211
Anna, 211
Edward, 302
James, 211
John, 211
Lillias, 211
Malcolm, 211
Michael, 302
Sarah, 211
Thomas, 211, 344
William, 211, 302
Fletcher, ——, 357, 369
Daniel, 369
George, 303
Grace, 178
Henry, 303
John, 253
Jonathan, 369
Richard, 357, 400
Thomas, 303
William, 303
Flier, Francis, 383
Fling, Morris, 28
Flint, Weston, 101
Flood, Richard, 284
Floyer, Anthony, 491
Eleanor, 491
Fly, James, 285, 439
Fobes, Alpheus, 17
Cordana, 456
Martha P., 17
Foe, James, 275
Fogg, } John, 341
Fog, } John Samuel Hill, 83
Mary, 467
Folger, Abigail, 451
Abishar, 459
Peter, 202
Sarah, 450, 451
Follansbee, Molly, 174
Folley, John, 282
Folsom, } ——, 29, 236
Foulsom, } Abigail, 416
Foulsome, } Albert A., 222, 474, 478
Jer., 281
John, 414
Mary, 414
Rachel, 339
Fones, Anna, 216
Elizabeth, 216
Thomas, 216
Fooke, } Sara, 132
Fowke, } Thomas, 133
William, 303
Foord, see Ford.
Foorthe, William, 514
Foote, Ann, 62
Daniel, 62
Isaac, 62, 64, 81
Lewis R., 96
Margaret, 62
Mary, 62, 64, 81
Nathaniel, 62
Forbes, ——, 22
Charles, 303
Charles S., 224
Daniel, 303
David, 303
Donald, 303
Gordon, 303
John, 37, 303
Lauchlan, 303
William, 303
Forcett, Richard, 515
Ford, } Amos, 75
Foord, } Edward, 303
Forde, } Joane, 140
Mary, 139
Nicholas, 139
Sarah, 75
Thomas, 303
Worthington Chauncey, 36, 157, 229, 299, 424
Fordyce, Charles, 303
Forgison, } Daniel, 281
Forguson, } Samuel, 284
Forrester, William, 303
Forster, Anthony, 303
Christopher, 303
Edward, 303
Edward Jacob, 467
George, 303
John, 303
John Hill, 303
Thomas, 438
William, 303
See Foster.
Forsythe, Mary, 322
Fortescue, ——, 91
John, 303, 422
Fortier, Octave C., 76
Fortye, Thomas, 303
Forwoode, mr., 481
Fosdick, Stephen, 56, 59
Foss, ——, 340
Isaac, 338, 341
Foster, ——, 19, 207, 209, 369, 491
Charles, 182, 351
Elizabeth, 182, 183
Francis, 67
Humfrey, 516
John, 182, 184
Jonathan, 281
Joseph, 82, 229
Lydia, 182
Mathew, 303
Foster, } Nathaniel, 182
cont'd } Richard, 126
Robert, 182-184
Samuel, 183
Thomas, 183, 184, 303, 395
Timothy, 325
See Forster.
Foulis, John, 480
Foulkes, Mary, 383
Foulsom, } see Folsom.
Foulsome, }
Fovell, John, 284
Fowke, see Fooke.
Fowl, }
Fowle, } Elizabeth, 123
Fowles, } John, 286, 439
Fowls, }
Fowlar, } Alexander, 303
Fowler, } Alice, 136
Edmond, 136
Joane, 136
John, 136
Phillip, 440
Mary, 496
Phil:, 282
Richard, 484
Samuel Page, 88
Sibbell, 108
Thomas, 136
William, 284
Fownes, Thomas, 303
Fox, } Elizabeth, 215
Foxe, } Gustavus Vasa, 16
John, 104
Virginia L., 16
Foxall, Richard, 108
Sibell, 108
Foxcroft, Bridget, 226
Foxon, Charles, 303
John, 303
Frairy, ——, 369
Elizabeth, 459
John, 459
Theophilus, 459
Francis, } ——, 148, 149
Frances, } Anna, 346
Ebenezer, 345, 346
Isaac, 441
James Birchens, 371
Judith, 346
Rachel, 346
Richard, 507, 508, 510
Thomasine, 508
Turbot, 303
Franklin, Benjamin, 23, 24, 102, 238, 349
Mary, 448
Fraser, } Alexander, 304
Frazer, } Archibald, 304
George, 304
Hugh, 304
James, 304
John, 304
Malcolm, 304
Robert, 304
Simon, 39, 304
Thomas, 282, 304
William, 305
Freame, John, 406, 407
Priscilla, 406, 407
Frederick the Great, 22, 23
Freeman, ——, 189
James, 305
John, 71, 189
Thomas, 116, 189
French, } ——, 203, 305,
Francus, } 342
Francois, } mr., 339
Fraunceys, } Aaron Davis Weld, 219, 231, 232, 469
Amos, 357
Benjamin Brown, 356

French, cont'd — Broderick, 305
Christopher, 305
Daniel, 357
Daniel Chester, 357
Ellen, 357
Elizabeth, 357
Elsie, 357
Francis Ormond, 356, 357
Helen A., 357
Henry Flagg, 357
Jackson Browne, 53
Jacob, 323
Jeremiah, 305
John, 305
Maria Frances, 53
Mary, 205
Robert, 231
Stephen, 323
Thomas, 337, 342
William, 126, 231, 342
Frend, ——, 118
Frende, Anne, 128
Friend, John, 128
Richard, 305
William, 247
Frere, Samuel, 441
Frink, Dorothy, 423
John, 422
Polly, 295
Frisbie, Levi, 409
Frontenac, count, 85
Froste, Christian, 137
Giles, 137
Katherine, 137
Margaret, 137
Sybbly, 137
Frothingham, Peter, 325
Froude, James Anthony, 476
Fry, ——, 183
Frye, Anne, 493
John, 408
Fryer, Elizabeth, 263
Frances, 263
Johanna, 263
Mary, 263
Peter, 263
Richard, 263
Robert, 263
Fuge, John, 305
Fulalove, Margaret, 121
Fuller, ——, 238
Andrew, 345
Anna, 218, 468
Barabi, 345
Barnabas, 468
Benjamin, 218, 468
Camel, 345
Edward, 345
Elizabeth, 345, 515
Esther, 345
Francis H., 235, 345
Hannah, 218, 468
Jabez, 282
James, 218, 345, 468
Jane, 218, 468
Janet, 345
John, 218, 345, 468
Jonathan, 291
Joseph, 218, 468
Mariah, 218
Matthew, 218, 468
Nicholas, 482
Patience, 218
Peake, 305
Rachel, 291
Ralph, 345
Richard, 345
Robert, 345
Roger, 345
Ruth, 204
Samuel, 218, 436, 468
Temperance, 218, 468
Thankful, 218
Fuller, cont'd — Thomas, 235, 345, 515
William, 345
William E., 222
Fullerton, George, 305
Fulwood, George, 305
Furbush, John, 281
Furlong, Jonathan, 305
Furmis, Beneto, 440
Fuser, Lewis Valentine, 305
Fylde, see Field.
Fynche, James, 386
John, 386
Robert, 386
Thomas, 386
Fyneux, Margaret, 383
Fynnes, ——, 482
Fyske, see Fiske.

Gabbett, Joseph, 305
Thomas, 305
Gage, John Lewis, 305
Gaige, Thomas, 38, 39, 305
Will, 438
Galbraith, James, 305
Tho. Brabazon, 305
Gale, George, 497
William, 305
Gallot, Charles, 305
Gallup, John, 237
Gallop, John D., 103, 234
Gambell, Jone, 124
Gamble, Thomas, 305
Gamon, ——, 393
Edward, 392
Gannett, Deborah, 217
Elizabeth, 75
Joseph, 217
Mary, 75
Matthew, 75
Mehitable, 75
Sarah, 75
Susannah, 75
Ganse, Joseph, 341
Gansell, William, 39, 305
Gard, Roger, 83
Garde, Sarah A., 322
Garden, John, 162
Gardner, ——, 393
Gardiner, Eliza, 465
Gardyner, Francis, 278
Isaac, 287
John, 121, 465
Lucinda, 322
Luke, 305
Margaret, 121
Robert, 305
Samuel, 305
Sarah, 322
Valentine, 305
Garey, see Gary.
Garfield, president, 328
Garland, ——, 388
Garrett, George, 373
Garratt, Herman, 56, 59
Garret, Jacob, 125
James, 56, 57, 59
Richard, 127
Thomas, 115, 272
Garrigues, John, 305
Garstin, Chichr Fortes, 305
Gary, Ez., 459
Garey, John, 288
William, 458
Gascoigne, lady, 394
Gaston, Alexander, 352
Jean, 352
John, 352
Kesia, 352
Louisa A., 352
William, 222, 351-353
Gates, Alice, 499
Gate, Elizabeth, 260, 261
Gatts, Geoffrey, 260, 261
Horatio, 305
Gates, cont'd — John, 499
Susanna, 62
Thomas, 273
Gatty, Alfred S., 217
Gaule, William, 306
Gawdy, Amos, 496
Gawton, Thomas, 306
Gay, Abigail, 324
Frank B., 211, 220
Hezekiah, 324
John, 324, 325, 459
Jonathan, 324
Judith, 324
Nathaniel, 324
Samuel, 324
Thomas, 306
Gaylord, Millicent, 315
Gedge, James, 261, 401
Jane, 401
Gee, ——, 406
Gellibrand, Samuel, 377
Thomas, 120, 377, 378
Gellie, George, 306
Gelston, David, 209
Genyns, John, 245
Jenyns, William, 245
George III., 183
George, Albert E., 153, 156, 474
James, 283
Samuel, 284
Simon, 283
Germaine, Alice, 114
German, John, 429
William, 436, 437
Gerrard, Dorothy, 266, 267
Gerard, Gilbert, 266, 267
Mary, 267
Gerrish, Anna, 214
Joseph, 214
Gerty, Rachel, 462
Geyte, Charles William le, 306
Gibbon, Alice, 488
Gibbons, Jane, 488
Sarah, 140
Thomas, 488
William, 109, 140
Gibbs, Josiah, 285, 439
Susanna, 450
Gibson, Martha, 314
Thomas, 306, 381
Gifford, Elizabeth, 516
George, 516
James, 306
John, 516
Michael, 516
Gilberde, ——, 218
Gilbert, ——, 91, 139
Gilbart, Andrew, 251
Augusta G., 218
Bartholomew, 204
Cicely, 273
Daniel, 218
George, 282
Nathaniel, 315
Prudence, 315
Rog. Pomroy, 306
Susan D., 218
Thomas, 101
Timothy, 360
Walter Raleigh, 306
Gilble, Judith, 111
Gilchrist, Alexander, 306
John J., 15
Gildart, Francis, 306
Giles, ——, 379
Gyles, Elizabeth, 75, 392
John, 186, 282, 287, 288, 439, 440
Samuel, 282, 340, 342
Thomas, 305
Gill, M. H., 103
Gillan, John, 306

Gillett, } Abigail, 61, 63
Gillet, } Deborah, 458
Elizabeth, 60
Hannah, 458
Jonathan, 61
Joseph, 61
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 61
Gillison, Nich^s, 439
Gillord, mr., 496
Gillye, ——, 112
Gilman, George, 306
Jeremiah, 472
Joseph Taylor, 225
Mary E., 225
Samuel, 177, 182
Sarah A., 225
Gilmer, Richard, 306
Gilmore, } Charles, 286, 439
Gilmour, } Elizabeth, 216
Gilimoer, } Henry, 76
Jonathan, 216
Ginder, Margaret, 486
Gipson, Samuel, 316
Gisborne, James, 37, 306
Gladen, Katherine, 383
Gladman, Abigail, 128
Elkana, 128
Gladwin, Henry, 306
Glamfield, John, 516
Mary, 516
Glanville, } Amye, 271
Glanffield, } Elizabeth, 271
Glunfield, } Francis, 271
Glunffield, } Richard, 271
Glascock, } mr., 390
Glascocke, } Grace, 171
Henry, 171, 249, 250
Richard, 391
Glazier, Beamsley, 306
Gleadowe, George, 306
Gleason, Abigail, 292
Ezra W., 467
Jason, 292
Glover, mr., 317
Anne, 292
Elizabeth, 383
Eunice, 293
James, 292
John, 382
Lois, 292
Richard, 383
Sence, 392
Thomas, 293, 392
Glozen, Abigail, 292
Jason, 292
Glunfield, see Glanville.
Gnielling, ——, 306
Goad, } Susanna, 125
Goade, }
Goare, ——, 490
Goddard, Henry, 306
John, 283, 306
Robert H. I., 223
Warren, 147
Goden, George, 439
Godfrey, Anna A., 336
C. Newland, 306
Mellor, 498
Godkin, ——, 121
Elner, 121
Godwynne, Philip, 124
Goffe, } captain, 281
Gough, } mr., 268
Elizabeth, 273
James, 273
John, 307
William, 317, 318
Gold, Moses, 437
Goldfinch, John, 306
Goldfrapp, Jno George, 306
Goldsmith, John, 306
Thomas, 306
Goldsworthy, Charles, 306
Goldthwait, } ——, 437
Goldthwaite, } Charlotte, 220
Gollman, John, 252
Gombaud, ——, 233
Gooch, Elizabeth, 216
John, 283
Goodacre, William, 306
Goodale, Ann, 214
Richard, 214
Gooday, } George, 106
Gooddaye, } Margaret, 106
Richard, 496
Goode, George Brown, 92
Goodell, } ——, 10
Goodells, } Abner C., 227, 228, 478
Goodenow, Abigail, 293
David, 291
Mary, 291
Goodfellow, John, 271
Goodhue, Benjamin, 227
Martha, 226, 227
Samuel, 29
Stephen, 227
Goodman, Agnes, 509
Goodrich, } Ephraim, 313
Goodridge, } John, 416
Lydia, 416
Mary, 322
Rachel, 313
S. G., 475
William, 313
Goodwin, } ——, 68, 261
Goodwine, } governor, 214
Goodwyn, } Edward, 512
Elizabeth, 313, 384, 512
Gartrude, 385
James, 384, 385
Jane, 385
Mary, 313
Matthew, 384, 385
Peter, 384, 385
Robert, 385
Sara, 384
Thomas, 328, 513
Thomasine, 256
William, 313
Goodyear, }
Goodyeare, } Stephen, 380, 381
Goodyeere, } Zacharye, 380
Goodyere, }
Gookin, Daniel, 203
Goold, Daniel, 286
John, 282
Gording, Alixander, 286
Gordon, } Alex, 282
Gorden, } Andrew, 306
Ann, 306
Arch. Kinloch, 306
Archibald, 306
Benjamin, 306
Cosmo, 306
Francis, 307
George, 307
George A., 57, 82, 99, 100, 182, 221, 350
Henry, 307
Hugh, 307
James, 218, 307
John, 307
Joseph, 307
Patrick, 307
William, 307
WilliamAugustus, 307
Gore, ——, 383
Charles, 307
Goreing, Elizabeth, 407
Gorham, } John, 72
Goreham, } Joseph, 39, 307
Nathaniel, 213
Gorrell, James, 307
Gorum, mr., 286
Goshin, ——, 374
Gosnold, ——, 294
Goss, Rebecca, 378
Goston, Francis, 393
Gough, see Goffe.
Gould, ——, 147
Bulkley, 307
James, 10
John, 56, 59, 450
Richard, 307
Sarah, 450
Gowall, Richard, 288
Gowdy, } Amos, 437, 441
Gowdey, }
Gower, ——, 132
Edward, 307
Gowing, William, 281
Gowldinge, Barnaby, 123
Grabaur, Lilias, 211
Grace, Margaret, 31
Gradsheighe, Grace, 335
Græme, Charles, 307
Thomas, 307
Grafton, A. W., 122
Graham, ——, 238
lord, 103, 235
Alexander, 307
Archibald, 307
Charles, 307
Colin, 307
Gordon, 307
John, 307
Peter, 307
William, 308
Granard, George, earl of, 38, 308
Grandidier, Thomas, 308
Granger, ——, 236
Daniel, 282
James N., 103, 234
Launcelot, 103, 234
Gransden, Susan, 375
Grant, } captain, 34, 38
Graunte, } Alexander, 308
Allan, 308
Andrew, 308
Charles, 308
David Alex^r, 308
Francis, 308
George, 308
Gregor, 308
James, 308
John, 308
John L., 346
Joseph, 308
Joshua, 285
Lewis, 308
Margery, 483
Neil, 308
Peter, 308
Robert, 308
Ulysses Simpson, 356
William, 309
Grantham, ——, 121
Caleb, 121
Sarah, 121
Granton, Margaret, 420
Thomas, 420
Granville, ——, 91
Gratton, William, 309
Graves, } Abraham, 499
Graues, } Agnes, 388, 400, 499
Grave, } Asa, 62
Benjamin, 62
Edward, 499
Elizabeth, 499
Henry Boyle, 309
Hugh, 388
John, 285, 388, 400, 499
Joseph, 437
Mercy, 62
Peter, 62
Richard, 309, 499
Sarah, 62
Gray, } ——, 254
Grey, } Andrew, 249

Gray, cont'd { Desire, 443
Ebenezer, 346
Edward, 444
George, 309
Harrison, 225
James, 284, 309
John, 189, 309
Mary E., 225
Robert, 309
Samuel, 144, 443
Sarah, 75, 444
Thomas, 75
Warner Wall, 309
Graydon, Alexander, 37, 309
Charles, 309
Grazebrook, Margaret, 108
Greaves, William, 309
Greegory, Patrick, 281
Green, } ——, 132, 470, 476
Greene, } Alice, 385, 399
Grene, } Asnath, 205
Benet, 374
Charles, 309, 330
Eliza, 465
Elizabeth, 385,399,400
Ephraim, 29, 31, 339–341, 343
Esther, 205
Francis, 309
George S., 375
Giles, 114
Henry, 401
Joane, 385
John, 281, 374, 383
Joseph, 287, 294, 437
Laurett, 490
Lawrence, 392, 393
Leonard, 490
Levi, 205
Love, 339
Lucy, 294
Margaret, 393, 401
Martha, 465
Mary, 339
Robert, 393
Samuel A., 101, 221, 238, 318, 363, 371, 444
Samuel S., 478
Sarah, 114
Thomas, 385, 392, 393, 399, 400, 465
Wardwell, 205
William, 309, 385
Greeneway, } Humphrey, 128
Greenoway, } Mary, 86
Greenfield, Bridget, 274
Francis, 309
Greenhill, Rebecca, 312
Greenleaf, Stephen, 414
Greenwood, Isaac, 209
Isaac John, 168, 207, 368, 370
John, 209
Gregor, Alexander, 309
John, 309
William, 309
Gregorson, Alexander, 309
John, 309
Grene, see Green.
Grenville, ——, 91
Grace, 488
Grey, see Gray.
Gribble, Humfrey, 496
John, 496
Gridlie, Richard, 325
Grier, Robert C., 14
Griffin, mr., 70
Abigail, 414
Daniel, 441
Ebenezer, 414
Hannah, 414
John, 414
Lydia, 70, 414
Nathaniel, 414
Samuel, 414
Griffith, } Elizabeth, 291
Griffiths, } John, 291, 309
Richard, 309
Grimes, Thomas, 438, 440
Grimsby, ——, 218
Grimsditch, } ——, 267, 268
Grimsdich, } Thomas, 268
Grimsdiche, }
Grinnell, Julia, 322
Griswold, ——, 89, 91
James Burr, 463
Zachariah, 463
Groaton, Thomas, 441
Grodby, Francis, 376
Grogan, William, 309
Groome, Mary, 118
Sarah, 118
William, 118
Grose, } Clement, 326, 459
Gross, } Edmund, 459
Grove, } ——, 243
Groves, } Henry, 309
Joan, 245, 258
John, 441
Robert, 245, 258
Thomas, 309
William, 232
Grover, Andrew, 288
Bethsheba, 128
John, 288
Priscilla, 128
Grow, William, 281
Grubb, Thomas, 459
Grymwood, ——, 495
Gualley, Stephen, 309
Gudgeon, Henry, 309
Gugy, Conrard, 309
Guild, Howard R., 364, 365
Reuben A., 223
Guinet, John Price, 309
Gull, William, 482
Gullen, William, 310
Gullifer, Henery, 437
Gunn, Nathaniel, 60, 78
Sarah, 60, 78
Gunsell, Gregory, 511
Gurden, } Amy, 512, 515
Gurdon, } Anne, 512
Brampton, 515, 516
Elizabeth, 515, 516
John, 512, 515, 516
Judith, 515
Philip, 512
Robert, 515, 516
Rose, 516
Gurnell, John, 325
Gurney, Elizabeth, 274
John, 274
Gustin, David, 285
Ebenr, 285
Gutherson, Daniel, 380
Dorothea, 380
Guy, Townsend, 310
Uriah, 441
Gwynne, John, 310
Gyles, see Giles.
Gyll, ——, 258, 262

Haare, Michael, 515
Nicholas, 515
Habberthorn, ——, 310
Hack, } Amelia, 455
Hacke, } Anna, 453
Avis Mary, 455
Bethuel, 454
Betsy, 455
Caroline, 455
Charlotte Melinda, 455
Chloe, 455
Christopher Amory, 453, 455, 456
Cordana, 456
Cordana Augusta, 456
Cymanthia, 455
Hack, cont'd { Cynthia, 454
Daniel, 455, 456
Daniel D'Bruce, 455
Ebenezer, 455
Emily F., 456
Esther, 455
Experience, 454
Frances Amelia, 455
GeorgeGordon Byron, 455
Hanan, 455
Hannah, 453
Harold Wright, 456
Harriet, 455
Henry Seaver, 456
Huldah, 454
Jeremiah, 454, 455
Jeremiah Warren, 455
Joseph, 454
Judith, 454, 455
Kate, 454
Kinsley, 454
Louisa, 456
Lydia, 454
Manfred Amory, 456
Marietta Augusta, 455
Mary, 453–455
Mary Virginia, 455
Melinda, 455
Nancy Jane, 455
Nathan, 454–456
Nathan Emerson, 456
Olive, 455
Olive Crossman, 455
Peter, 454, 456
Rachel, 455
Rebecca, 454, 455
Rebecca Avis, 456
Rhoda, 455
Rhoda Emeline, 455
Saloma, 454
Sarah, 454, 456
Sarah Jane, 455
Seth, 453, 454
Susannah, 454, 455
William, 453–456
Zephaniah, 454, 455
Hacker, Elizabeth, 274
John, 274
Ralph, 274
Thomas, 274
Hackett, Frank W., 73, 82, 101
John, 285
Haddenbells, John, 282
Hadley, George, 135
Sarah, 135, 136
Hadlock, Josiah, 282
Hadsley, } John, 392
Hadesley, } Mary, 392
Hagart, William, 310
Hagett, Alice, 247
Haile, see Hale.
Haines, see Haynes.
Haiwarde, see Hayward.
Haldane, David, 310
Haldimand, Frederick, 310, 424
Hale, } Annes, 403
Haile, } Anthony, 143
Hales, } Apphia, 79
Edward, 394
Horatio, 371
John, 424, 437
Levi, 454
Melinda, 454
Richard, 442
Robert, 56, 59
Salma, 468
Thomas, 116
Haley, Andrew, 281
Mary, 420
Richard, 339, 340
Thomas, 420
Halket, } Francis, 424
Halkett, }

Hall, Alice, 373
Charles, 424
Daniel, 374
Elizabeth, 312, 333, 373
Emanuel, 286
Flora, 381
Gorsuch, 373
Hezek., 282
Humphrey, 373, 374
Iochabod, 437
J. Prescott, 14
James, 373, 374
Joane, 108
Job, 442
John, 108, 373, 374, 424, 442
John W. D., 82, 222, 351
Jonathan, 424
Martin, 373
Mary, 108, 373
Nathaniel, 96
Rachel, 312
Richard, 286
Samuel, 56, 59, 312, 316
Sarah, 312, 373
Thomas, 247, 312, 374, 424
Trevor, 424
William, 108, 133, 424
Hallam, George, 424
Harriet R., 322
Hallawell, Joseph, 441
Hallen, A. W. Cornelius, 480
Hallett, Elizabeth, 216
William, 216
Halliburton, William, 424
Hallott, mr., 496
Hallowes, Chambre, 424
Halls, James, 424
Hallwell, Jos., 437
Hallwood, Henry, 424
Hallyday, Sam:, 448
Halsey, Edmund D., 370
Halsted, ——, 137
Abraham, 137
Ham, Isaac, 119
Hamblen, } ——, 81
Hamblin, } Isriell, 285
Jacob, 439
Hambleton, George, 441
Hamblinton, Jacob, 285
Hame, William, 510
Hamer, ——, 251
Hameraley, lady, 383
Thomas, 383
William, 383
Hamilton, ——, 235, 237
A., 213
Alexander, 424
Andrew, 424, 496, 497
Archibald, 424, 498
Arm', 282
Charles, 477
Frederick, 424
George, 282, 424
Hary, 424
Henry, 424
Isaac, 424
James, 424, 497
Jane, 450
John, 424, 425, 498
Margaret, 497
Martha, 498
Otho, 425
Paul, 498
Robert, 425
Thomas, 450
William, 282, 425
Hammett, Barnabas, 75
Hannah, 75
Hammond, ——, 347
Benjamin, 234, 237
Elizabeth, 234
Roland, 234
Sarah, 190, 347
William, 234
Hamon, ——, 139
Thomas, 285
Hamor, Ralph, 272
Hampden, John, 267
Hampton, Barnard, 272
Catherine, 272
Joane, 272
Lawrence, 272
Philadelphia, 272
Wade, 272
William, 272, 389
Hanaford, William G., 467
Hanbury, ——, 391
Hanchett, Thomas, 388
Hancock, } ——, 97
Hancox, } William, 395
Handcocke, } Zebulon, 322
Hand, Edward, 425
Handasyd, } James, 425
Handasyde, } Rog. Tho., 425
Handfield, Edward, 425
George, 425
John, 425
Thomas, 425
William, 425
Hanes, see Haynes.
Hanford, Elizabeth, 79
Esther, 79
Haynes, 79
Jassbell, 79
Jedediah, 79
John, 79
Joseph, 79
Mary, 79
Samuel, 79
Thomas, 79
Hanham, Thomas, 490
Hankyn, Bridget, 251
Elizabeth, 251
Johane, 251
John, 251, 252
Hanley, mr., 481
Hanmer, Joseph, 122
Sarah, 122
Hanny, Joseph, 288
Hanson, Alice, 196
Samuel, 217
Hapgood, Warren, 221, 365
Haradin, Benjamin, 420
Jane, 420
Lydia, 420
Harbert, lady, 113
Harbord, Alexander, 425
Harcher, William, 69
Harden, judge, 83
Joshua, 436
Harding, } Abraham, 457, 459
Hardinge, } Hannah, 457
Hugh Dilkes, 425
Johan, 247
John, 459
Mary, 459
Ralph, 425
Hardnett, Jane, 117
Mary, 117
Richard, 117, 118
Hardy, ——, 339
Benjamin F., 467
Charles C., 27, 337
Samuel, 30
Harfleete, } Henry, 120
Harflete, } John, 120
Martha, 120
Mary, 120
Omer, 120
Susan, 120
Thomas, 120
William, 120
Hargreaves, James, 425
Harles, ——, 482
Harknes, John, 346
Harlakenden, Dorothy, 125
Elizabeth, 125
Mabel, 126
Harlakenden, cont'd } Mary, 126
} Richard, 125, 126
Roger, 125, 126
Smith, 125
Thomas, 125
William, 124, 125
Harley, Abigail, 512
Robert, 512
Thomas, 512
Harlowe, Elianor, 276
Richard, 499
Harman, } Abraham, 108
Harmon, } Dorothy, 108
Hugh, 108
John, 108, 288
Johnson, 187, 188, 283, 294
Margaret, 108
Sibbell, 108
William, 108, 285
Zebulon, 283
Harnden, Samuel, 281
Harper, James, 288, 439, 456
John, 287, 440
Joseph, 425
Moses, 287, 439
William, 245, 287
Harratt, Peter, 283
Harriman, ——, 81
Harrington, ——, 108
Elizabeth, 294
Jane, 293
Jonas, 293
Joshua, 294
Robert, 191
Harris, } mr., 327
Harries, } Alice, 481
Harrys, } Caroline, 455
Daniel, 219
Edmond, 481
Edward Doubleday, 421
George, 281
Joanna, 219
John, 425
John Adol., 425
Joseph, 481
Mary Dorothy, 422
Robert, 482
Stephen, 17
Thaddeus Mason, 96, 146, 152
Thomas, 282, 425, 439
William, 281, 425, 438
Harrison, ——, 132
Alice, 131, 275
Benjamin, 234, 237
Bridget, 395
Gilbert, 131
John, 275, 425, 458
Mary, 118, 131
Michael, 111, 425
Rob. John, 425
William, 131
William Henry, 234
Harrod, John, 20
Harrys, see Harris.
Hart, } ——, 250, 392, 393, 481,
Harte, } 483, 496
mr., 358
Abraham, 425
Austin, 119
Elisha, 91
George T., 223
John, 118
Sarah, 118
Stephen, 118, 119
Thomas, 406
Hartpence, ——, 369
Hartshorn, } Charles W., 82
Hartsorn, } Deidamia, 337
Sylvanus, 337

Hartwell, William, 286, 439
Harvard, John, 231
Harvey, ——, 385
Harvie, Anne, 501
Anthony, 138
Cary, 267
Elizabeth, 266, 267
Gabriel, 66
John, 459, 501, 502
Mary, 459
Nathaniel, 436
Richard, 502
Stanhope, 425
Thomas, 459
William, 459
Hascall, Jerusha, 420
William, 420
Hasell, Joane, 133
Haseltine, Abigail C., 178
John, 178
Mary, 178
Hash, William, 29
Haskins, David Greene, 81, 221, 465
Rebecca, 454
Hassam, John Tyler, 101, 117, 221, 267
Hassell, Edward, 273
Elizabeth, 273
Frances, 273
John, 273
Hastings, George, 425
John, 285
Robert, 425
Hatch, Mark, 189
Mary, 189
Philo L., 98
Samuel, 452
Hatfield, John, 425
William, 425
Hathaway, Abigail, 74, 75
Hatton, ——, 384
mr., 385
Henry, 425
Hauxhurst, Mary, 217
Haven, Edward Belknap, 475
Franklin, 474, 475
Mary E., 475
Sarah Ann, 475
Havers, ——, 382
Gilbert, 383
Haviland, William, 426
Hawes, ——, 92
Haws, Eliazer, 324
John, 285
Nicholas, 484
Hawkes, John, 126
Hawks, John Milton, 365
Hawkesbee, ——, 125
Hawkesley, John, 426
Hawkins, Damaris, 460
Hawkinges, Elizabeth, 460
James, 440, 460
Job, 458
John, 426
Mary, 460
Ruth, 460
Sarah, 460
Hawkshaw, John, 426
Hawley, Bennett, 393
Vernon, 426
William, 393
Haws, see Hawes.
Hawthorn, John, 426
Hay, ——, 328
Adam, 426
Alexander, 426
Jehu, 426
John, 426
William, 426, 438
Hayden, ——, 210, 211
Haydon, Frances, 138
George, 138
Gideon, 138-140
Hayden, cont'd Horace Edwin, 79, 224, 343-345
James, 56, 59
Johanna, 138
Margaret, 139, 140
Peter, 139
Haydock, Haydocke, ——, 482
Hayes, ——, 394
Horace, 426
Margaret, 121
Haynes, Haines, Hanes, Heynes, Agnes, 389, 400
Andrew M., 101
Aquialah, 288
Blythe, 390, 400, 401
Edmond, 389
George, 388, 389, 400
Grey Ward, 310
Jasabell, 79
Joane, 386, 388, 400
John, 126, 388, 389, 394, 400
John P., 76
Julia, 52
Lewis, 52
Mabel, 126
Mary, 389
Richard, 388
Ruth, 293
Walter, 426
Hayward, Alice, 111
Halwarde, Elizabeth, 75
John, 118
Samuel, 460
Thomas, 75
Haywood, Elizabeth, 507-509
Heywood, John, 407
Thomas, 508, 509
Tymazen, 509
William Sweetzer, 98
Hazard, ——, 329
Jonathan, 218
Martha, 218
Thomas, 218
Hazelton, ——, 372
Hazen, Henry A., 101, 480
Hazlewood, William, 426
Hazzen, Moses, 426
Head, Elizabeth, 347
Heale, Deborah, 407
Dorcas, 407
Joseph, 407
Mary, 407
Healy, John Plumer, 88
Heamans, James, 437
Heardson, see Herdson.
Hearne, Thomas, 426
Hearsey, Nancy, 228
Hearst, Fr. Seymour, 426
Heart, Robert, 283
Heartlo, James, 426
Heathcote, Charles, 426
Heatley, Elizabeth, 264
Heateley, Gabriel, 264
Robert, 264
Thomas, 264
William, 264
Heaton, Jabez, 460
Hebard, Elizabeth, 198
Hedge, ——, 500
Hedges, John, 426
Hele, ——, 484
Isabel, 140
Thomas, 139
Hely, Pierce, 426
Henchman, Daniel, 491
Mary, 491
Henderson, James, 426
Walter, 426
Hendricks, Nathaniel, 440
Hene, ——, 107, 406
Henning, Edward, 265
Harry, 426
Hennis, Peter, 426
Henry I., 92
III., 92, 230, 335
IV., 242
V., 242, 311
VI., 242
VII., 262
VIII., 66, 229, 247, 262, 334
Henry, ——, 181
John, 426
Patrick, 93, 94
Hepburn, David, 426
Hepburne, John, 426
Herbert, George, 425
Maurice, 425
Robert, 425
Thomas, 425
Hercey, Caleb, 286
Herde, George, 386
John, 386
Thomas, 386
Herdson, Heardson, Hirdson, Ann, 134, 136
William, 133, 134
Herreman, Abner, 284
Herren, John, 284
Herrick, ——, 10
Abigail, 378
Nathaniel Jones, 345, 466
Herring, Elbert, 426
Hering, James, 427
Julines, 426
Peter, 427
Herringman, ——, 380
Hervey, William, 427
Hesketh, ——, 427
Hesse, Emanuel, 427
Hetham, Edward, 398, 399
Effie, 399
Hewes, see Hughs.
Hewett, Bridget, 126
Hewit, Elizabeth, 126
Henry, 126
Nicholas, 126
Richard, 455
Susannah, 455
Thomas, 126, 127
William, 126, 127, 427, 438
Hewghs, see Hughs.
Hewitson, Tho., 427
Hewetson, W., 427
Hews, see Hughs.
Hext, Alexander, 498
Amias, 498
David, 498, 499
Edward, 498, 499
Francis, 498
Hugh, 498
John, 498, 499
Philip, 498
Thomas, 498
Heynes, see Haynes.
Heywood, see Haywood.
Hibbard, Deborah, 205
Hibbin, Ann, 74
Hibbins, Hester, 74
William, 74
Hickman, John, 121
Thomas, 121
Hicks, Millard F., 223
Zacheriah, 285, 439
Hide, see Hyde.
Higgins, Richard, 115
Rob. Harpur, 427
Higginson, Francis, 227
Higgeson, Gilbert, 499
Higgison, Margaret, 499
Thomas, 143
Highland, Mary, 47
Thomas, 47
Highlord, Katherine, 132

Highmore, William, 427
Higson, Isaac, 438
Hildar, Phillis, 383
Hill, ——, 372
mrs., 28
A. L., 337
Abraham, 274
Don Gleason, 221, 239
Elizabeth, 442
George, 110
James, 427
Jethro, 339
John, 144, 324, 341, 427, 473
John Lee, 427
Joseph, 341
Joshua, 28, 342
Launcelot, 427
Mary, 473
Nicholas, 115
Noble H., 358
Ralph, 427
Samuel, 283
Silvester, 115
Thomas, 427
Trotter, 427
Valentine, 110, 111
William, 442
Hillman, } Abigail, 452
Hilman, } B. T., 201
Benjamin, 452
Bertha, 451
Bethiah, 449
Jo., 451
Jonathan, 449
Joseph, 450
Kezia, 450
Mary, 451
Rawlins, 427
Richard, 452
Sam, 451
Sarah, 450
Hills, Edwin M., 222
Hilton, Ann, 75
John, 30
Launcelot, 427
Winthrop, 75
Hinckes, } Samuel, 286, 440, 441
Hincks, }
Hinckley, } Henry, 322
Hinkley, } Mary, 322
Hinkly } Mary A., 322
Samuel, 285, 439
Hindson, Anne, 135
Hinman, Royal Ralph, 311
Hinsdale, } ——, 369
Hinsdell, } Robert, 323
Hinton, lord, 494
Hippesley, Dorothy, 491
Hipson, Thomas, 437
Hirdson, see Herdson.
Hiscox, Almira, 322
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 374
John, 61, 317
Luke, 81
Mary L., 81
Matthias, 81
Sarah, 61
Hittell, Theodore H., 239
Hoadley, } Benjamin, 369
Hoadly, } Charles J., 60
John, 369
Thomas, 368
William, 367, 368
Hoag, ——, 339
John, 28
Joseph, 31
Nathan, 340, 341
Hoane, see Hone.
Hoar, } ——, 232
Hore, } Ebenezer Rockwood, 227
Freke Dilkes, 428
George Frisbie, 227
Samuel, 409
Hobart, ——, 350
Elam W., 322
Elizabeth, 198
Jael, 197
Julia, 322
Mary, 219
Peter, 197, 198
Hobb, Joseph, 460
Hobson, Thomas, 427
Hockett, ——, 510
Hodges, Joseph, 443
Mary, 443
Thomas, 115
Hodgkinson, Hill, 427
Hodgshins, Anna, 420
Hodgson, Thomas, 427
Hodsdon, Bernard Herman, 418
John Herman, 418
Minnie Prescott, 418
Hogen, ——, 242
Hogg, Patrick, 283
Holt, see Hoyt.
Holbech, Amilian, 110, 111
Mary, 110
Holbrock, William, 323
Holbrook, ——, 147
Holden, Life, 17
Simon, 282
Holdford, ——, 393
Holdman, Hugh, 283
Holdsworth, Joseph, 458
Joshua, 458
Holloke, Elizur, 255
Holland, ——, 427
Henry Rich, earl of, [268
Hitcher, 427
Thomas, 427
William, 218
Hollandt, Samuel Jan, 427
Hollywell, Ethan, 375
Holmes, } ——, 213
Holmse, } Abiel, 475
Homes, } Agnes, 448, 450
Caroline F., 466
Elizabeth, 406, 448, 450
Ezekiel, 364
Hanna, 448
James, 427
Jane, 447, 448, 450
John, 197, 281, 447, 448, 466
Johnet, 447
Katherine, 447-449
Margaret, 447-449
Margery, 448, 450
Mary, 197, 448
Mary Jackson, 475
Maryan, 448
Rebecca, 447
Robert, 427, 448
Sally, 466
Susanna, 217
William, 446-453
Zerviah, 322
Holmwood, Elizabeth, 113
Holt, } ——, 393
Hoult, } Benett, 392
James, 281, 465
Obadia, 284
Holton, } ——, 369
Houlton, } Joseph, 428
Home, Luke, 427
Thomas, 427
Homes, see Holmes.
Hone, } mr., 253
Hoane, } Bartholomew, 253, 260
Jane, 251, 253, 260
John, 242
Hoo, ——, 89, 92
Beatrix, 92
Joane, 92
Robert de, 92
Thomas de, 92
Hood, Henry, 427
Hooke, Francis, 208
Humfrey, 119
Mary, 208
Hooker, mr., 268, 270
Edward, 368
John, 370
Richard, 370
Robert, 370
Thomas, 269, 370
William, 427
Hooper, ——, 85
mr., 495
Eunice, 216
John, 216
Lois, 216
Samuel, 216
Hope, David, 427
Edward, 427
Henry, 427
Jone, 111
Richard, 427
Hopegood, Edward, 510
Hopkins, } ——, 247, 369
Hopkin, } Dinah, 217
Henry, 285
Ichabod, 217
Samuel, 283, 441
Thomas, 427
William, 217
Hopkisson, Jeremy, 439
Hoppin, mr., 495
Hopson, John, 61
Lydia, 61
Perigrine Thomas, 38, 428
Sarah, 61
Horde, Robert, 428
Hore, see Hoar.
Horler, John, 428
Horley, John, 67
Horn, } ——, 245
Horne, } mr., 248
Robert, 286
Thomas, 259
Hornbrooke, Francis B., 350
Horrax, mr., 377
Horsefall, Christopher, 428
Horsey, Elizabeth, 512
Hercules, 512
Horsford, Cornelia, 101
Eben Norton, 101
Horskins, Benjamin, 439
Horsley, } John Banks, 428
Horseley, } Margaret, 389
Horton, Rowland, 439
Thomas, 67
Hosford, Mary, 216
Hotten, John Camden, 131, 272
Houdin, Michael, 428
Hough, } ——, 203
Houghe, } Raphe, 395
William, 217
Houghton, Daniel, 428
Henry O., 478
Lydia, 296
Martha, 295
Silas, 296
William, 428
Hould, Charles, 274
Hoult, see Holt.
Houlton, see Holton.
House, } David, 286
Howse, } Margaret, 212
Robert, 212
Houston, Lewis, 428
How, } David, 289
Howe, } Elizabeth, 491
George Augustus, 39, 428
George R., 238
Jane, 491
Joseph, 326
Josiah, 428

How, cont'd { Martha, 289
Roger, 491
Samuel, 289
William, 38, 428
Howard, Charles, 115
Francis, 428
Hannah, 75
Isaac, 282
James M. F., 228
Joanna, 470
John, 487
Sarah, 487
William, 423
Howarth, Harry, 428
Henry, 428
Robert, 428
Howcott, Anne, 109
Howell, ——, 360
Sarah, 454
Howes, ——, 92
Adam, 336
Elizabeth, 336
Howetson, James, 428
Howland, Amy, 454
John, 50
Patience, 50
Howlet, Anne, 398
Howse, see House.
Howson, William. 252
Hoyer, George, 428
Hoyes, Robert, 428
Hoyt, } captain, 339, 342
Holt, } Albert H., 153, 155, 488
Benjamin, 283
Joseph, 28–30
Philip, 439
Hubbard, } ——, 329, 350
Hubard, } Anna, 214
Benjamin, 56, 59
Daniel, 465
Edward, 428
Edwin, 365
Harriet, 322
James, 56, 59
John, 214, 465
Joseph, 214
Martha, 214, 465
Mary, 312, 313
Naomi, 314
Prosper, 314
Richard, 115, 213, 214
Thankful, 214
Thomas, 213, 214
William, 203
Hubbert, Richard, 300
Huckle, ——, 391
Hudleston, ——, 124, 395
Hudson, James, 428
John, 442
Lawrence, 123
William, 326, 428
Hughs, } ——, 367
Hewes, } Ch. Philpot, 428
Hewghs, } Daniel, 106
Hews, } David, 102
Hughes, } James, 428
Mary, 217
Philip, 428
Robert, 282
William, 106, 437 440
Hugonen, George, 428
Hulin, Margaret, 219
Hull, George, 67
Henry S., 151
Isaac, 91
Hultanie, Theodore, 428
Humble, Charles, 428
Humphrey, } ——, 147
Humfries, } Fr. Richm, 428
Humfry, } Gad, 464
Humphreys, } James, 147
Humphry, } Jane, 276
Humphrey, cont'd { John, 458
Nicholas, 276
Patience, 493
Hunawell, see Hunniwell.
Hungate, Anne, 505
Henry, 505
Hungerford, Esther, 62
Hunifford, David, 338
John, 27, 338
Josiah, 339
Hunnington, see Huntington.
Hunniwell, } Josiah, 439
Hunawell, } Stephen, 287
Hunt, } mr., 418, 451
Hunte, } mrs., 451
Edward, 249
Jane, 449, 451
John, 428
Josiah, 462
Margaret, 386
Mary, 190
Molly, 292
Nancy, 462
Olive, 418
Samuel, 283
William, 292, 449, 500
Huntbach, John, 116
Hunter, John, 281
Martin, 428
Robert, 281
Hunting, Hannah, 324
Huntington, } Charles White, 234
Hunnington, } Olive, 205, 206
Huntongton, } Richard, 198
Hurd, D. Hamilton, 468
Charles E., 232
Theodore C., 57
Hurlbut, David, 312
John, 312
Mary, 312
Hurst, Mary, 491
Nicholas, 491
Huse, Stephen W., 98
Thomas, 286
Huson, Narcissus, 428
Hussey, John, 428
Hutchins, Hezekiah, 417
John, 281
Lydia, 340
Thomas, 428
Hutchinson, } ——, 168, 170, 329
Hutchison, } Elizabeth, 450
Francis, 428
Ja:, 450
Hyde, } ——, 106, 378
Hide, } Agnes, 242
Elizabeth, 276
George, 242
John, 242, 276
Luke, 276
Mary, 214
Paul, 276
Samuel, 214
Sarah, 276
Silvanus, 276
Timothy, 276
William, 217, 438
Ibgrave, Benjamin, 393
William, 393
Illagee, ——, 275
Ince, Charles, 429
Indian, John, 282
Ingalls, Henry, 470
Mary, 178
Sarah, 171
Ingersoll, ——, 235, 237
Caroline Haskell, 371
David, 75
George G., 371
John, 235
Mary, 75
Ingham, Hannah, 62
Ingils, James, 292
Martha, 292
Ingoldsbey, } Eb^r, 283
Ingoldsbry, } George, 429
Ingraham, D. Phœnix, 362
William, 458
Ingram, mrs., 133
Anne, 131
Arthur, 131, 132
Dorothy, 131
George, 131, 135
Jane, 131
John, 131, 135
Katherine, 131
Mary, 131
Ralph, 131, 133, 135
Randolph, 131
Richard, 131
Robert, 131
Rowland, 131, 134, 135
Sarah, 131
Thomas, 131, 132
William, 131, 132
Innes, } John, 429
Innis, } Patrick, 429
Robert, 429
Ireland, John, 429
Michael, 395
Irish, James, 284
Irving, Paulus Æmilius, 429
William, 429
Irwin, ——, 237
Isack, } ——, 139
Isacke, } John, 388
Isham, ——, 493, 500
Ive, Elizabeth, 388
Robert, 388
Izard, Elizabeth, 464
Louisa Charlotte, 464
Ralph, 464
Jackson, ——, 105
mr., 383
Abigail, 326
Andrew, 11, 12, 14–16, 351
Daniel, 437
Edward, 281
Ellen, 142
Francis, 348
Henry R., 102
James, 284
John, 283, 326, 348, 429
Katherine, 105
Leonard, 407
Nicholas, 142, 429
Robert, 501
Samuel, 438
Stephen, 497
William Nicholas, 429
Jacob, mr., 120
Michael, 429
Jacobse, Epke, 236
Jacomond, Elizabeth, 118
Martha, 118
Richard, 118
Thomas, 118
Jamerson, Jms., 282
James, king, 109, 138, 232
James I., 259, 379
James, Demetrius, 429
Edward W., 17, 336, 456
William, 286, 439
Jameson, ——, 351
Ephraim Orcutt, 357, 358
James, 429
Jamet, John, 429
Janes, bishop, 356
Jansen, } Brian, 286
Janson, } Thomasine, 121, 265
Jaques, Richard, 79, 283, 420
Stephen, 79

Jay, John, 208, 209
Jeffers, John, 438
Jefferson, ——, 15
Thomas, 93, 94
Jeffery, William, 441
Jefferyes, } Charles, 429
Jeffries, } James, 429
Jekyll, ——, 262
John, 257
Thomas, 513
Jencks, } ——, 355
Jenckes, } Albert V., 223
Simon, 116
Jenkins, ——, 341
Edward, 429
Henry, 429
John Hatch, 429
Margaret, 396
Mary, 47–49
William, 429
Jennes, Hezekiah, 338
Jennings, } George, 429
Jenings, } Job, 441
Robert, 106
Thomas, 106, 127
Jennison, Michal, 192
Jenny, } ——, 384
Jennye, } Ambrose, 503, 504
Elizabeth, 503
Francis, 503
Henry, 503
Mary, 503
Robert, 503
Thomas, 503
William, 503
Jenour, mr., 391
Jenyns, see Genyns.
Jephson, Osborne, 429
Jermyn, John, 405, 429
Mary, 405
Jervis, Thomas, 516
Jervols, John, 429
Jerryes, William, 243
Jesopp, William, 268
Jeston, Mary, 336
William, 336
Jetherill, Thomas, 429
Jewel, } ——, 352
Jewell, } Ann, 342
David, 28, 30, 31
Jewet, } Ann, 342
Jewitt, } David, 422, 423
Dol., 29
Dorothy, 31
John, 31
Joseph, 339
Joanes, see Jones.
Jocelyn, see Josselyn.
Jodrell, Henry, 429
Jofey, James, 115
Johnson, } ——, 89
Jonson, } Abigail, 416
Agnes, 289
Anne, 315
Arbella, 169
Ben, 489
Benjamin, 429
Caleb, 289
Charlotte Abigail, 471
Dorothy, 117
Edward, 56, 58, 59, 130, 202
Edward F., 371, 382
Elizabeth, 169
Guy, 429
Hannah, 453
Henry, 429, 430
Isaac, 169, 458
James F., 326
John, 416
Jonathan, 174
Joseph, 453
Mary, 326
Johnson, } Richard, 140
cont'd } Robert, 429
Samuel, 326, 429
Susanna, 314
Thankful, 314
Thomas, 314, 346
William, 191–193, 273, 429, 453
William D., 351
William Nicholas, 429
Johnston, } Alexander, 430
Johnstone, } Henry, 430
James, 430
Joseph, 430
Lauchlan, 430
Mathew, 430
Mussenden, 430
Thomas, 430
William, 429, 430
Jollands, George, 430
Jonas, John, 439
Jones, } ——, 504
Joanes, } Ann, 383
Anna, 355
Benjamin, 455
Caleb, 325
Caroline Elizabeth Vassar, 356
Charles, 430
Charles C., 371
David, 285, 355, 356
Deborah, 355
E. L. T., 336
Edward, 487
Eleanor, 355
Esther, 356
Henry L., 224
Horatio Gates, 355, 356
Humphry, 430
Isaac, 113
Isaiah, 430
John, 371, 430
John P., 461
Jonathan, 27, 30, 339
Lewis, 430
Morgan, 355
Paul, 461
Priscilla, 70
Rachel, 455
Rhoda, 64
Rob., 282
Seth, 346
Thomas, 70, 286, 441
Valentine, 430
William, 430
Jonson, see Johnson.
Jordan, Chester B., 480
Dominicus, 437
Samuel, 285, 286
Solom:, 285
Thomas, 115
Joseph, Peter, 286, 439
Josselyn, } mr., 391
Jocelyn, } Henry, 125
Josline, } John, 125, 203
Josselin, } Ralph, 125
Robert, 429
Thomas, 429
Joy-Dyer, Cornelia C., 144
Joyce, Elizabeth, 290
Gregory, 245
Thomas, 290
Judd, ——, 59, 60, 76
Judson, Anne H., 178
Junius, ——, 93

Kaines, } major, 495
Kaynes, } Theophilus, 495
Kanaird, ——, 430
Kane, John K., 14
Katherine, Elizabeth, 276
Kathrens, Samuel, 430
Kay, } Anne, 503
Kaye, } Arthur, 503
Dorothy, 503, 504
Edward, 503
Elizabeth, 503
Frances, 503
Francis, 503
George, 504
James, 503, 504
John, 503
Matthew, 503
Paul, 503
Peter, 503
Richard, 504
Robert, 503, 504
Thomasin, 503
Kaynes, see Kaines.
Keating, John Webb, 430
Thomas, 430
Keemans, James, 437
Keemish, } ——, 114
Keenish, } Mary, 114
Keen, } Isaac, 282
Keene, } Josiah, 439
Keens, } Margaret, 108
Keep, Elizabeth P., 87
Keith, Charles P., 234
Kellet, Roger, 430
Kellogg, } Aaron, 64, 81
Kellog, } Abigail, 61, 63, 64, 78
Kellogge, } Abner, 61, 62, 81
Kelog, } Amos, 64
Ann, 61–63, 78
Anna, 63
Asa, 62
Bethiah, 64
Butler, 63
Charles, 61, 63
Daniel, 59, 61–64, 78
David, 62
Delight, 62
Dinah, 61
Ebenezer, 59, 60, 63
Editha, 61
Elijah, 61
Elinor, 62
Elisha, 62
Elizabeth, 59, 61–63
Esther, 63
Eunice, 60, 61
Eve, 64
Ezekiel, 61, 62
Ezra, 61, 62
Hannah, 60–64
Israel, 62, 64
John, 59–62
Jonathan, 59, 63, 64
Joseph, 59–64, 78
Judah, 62
Lovina, 64
Lucy, 64
Lydia, 61, 62, 64
Mabel, 63
Margaret, 60–63
Margery, 63,
Martin, 63, 64
Mary, 61–64, 81
Mercy, 61, 62
Molly, 63
Moses, 61, 64
Nathaniel, 59–62
Oliver, 62
Priscilla, 60
Prudence, 63
Rachel, 62, 63
Russell, 62
Ruth, 62
Samuel, 59–62, 73
Sarah, 60–64, 78
Silas, 63
Solomon, 64
Stephen, 63
Susanna, 61, 62
Thomas, 60
William, 64

Kelly, } Dunken, 443, 444
Kelley, } Edward, 444
Elizabeth, 443, 444
Francis John, 430
John, 172, 443
Lydia, 443
Patience, 444
Waldron, 430
William, 282, 430, 441
Kemble, John Russell, 216
Stephen, 430
William, 430
Kempe, ——, 137
Kempton, William, 482
Kendall, mr., 391
Josiah, 103, 234, 236
Mabel, 381
Oliver, 103, 234
Kendrick, Anna, 405
Hugo, 405
Kene, Josiah, 285
Kennan, Thomas, 430
Kennedy, } Hugh, 430
Kenady, } James, 38, 430
John, 430
Primrose, 430
Quinton, 430
Walter, 431
William, 436
Kennison, } Abraham, 30
Kenison, } Joshua, 30, 31, 338
Moses, 27, 30, 337
Samuel, 339, 342
Kensall, John, 137
Kensington, mr., 257
Kent, Cora L., 225
Desire, 444
Edward, 176
Elizabeth, 444
Emma, 416
Isaac, 282
Joshua, 444
Samuel, 444
William C., 55
Kentish, ——, 377
Elizabeth, 378
Richard, 273
Kenton, Mary, 374
Richard, 374
Keny, Susanna, 61
Keough, Mathew, 431
Keppel, William, 37, 431
Kertland, see Kirkland.
Ketchum, Elizabeth, 79
Warren, 17
Kettell, Richard, 56, 59
Keugh, William, 431
Key, Jacob, 285
Keyes, } John, 396, 398
Keys, } Richard, 374
Solomon, 437
Kidd, ——, 249
Kidder, Ellen, 354
Mary Jane, 354
Samuel, 353, 354
Thomas, 438
Kilburn, Ruth, 358
Killingworth, mr., 381
Kilton, Sarah, 145
Thomas, 145
Kilvington, Hen. Medley, 431
Kimball, Abigail, 415
Abraham, 415
Deborah, 415
Jane, 419
John, 415
Mary, 415
Moses Day, 82
Kimber, E., 140
Richard, 479
Sidney A., 479
Kine, William, 285
King, } ——, 103, 235, 238
Kinge, } mr., 347
Kynge, } Andrew, 282
Ann, 212
Eliza, 212
Gilbert, 431
Henry, 212, 213
Isaac, 377
Jeffery, 213
John, 213, 214, 245, 431
Joseph, 213
Judith, 212
Lettys, 245
Margaret, 212
Margery, 245
Marquis F., 223
Mary, 212, 214, 450
Matthias, 450
Moses, 98
Polly, 214
Richard, 214
Robert, 245
Rufus, 212, 214, 468
Sarah, 213
Susan, 212 [500
William, 212, 245, 431,
Kingman, Bradford, 82
Kingsbury, Joseph, 264
Kingsley, Hezekiah, 442
Hope, 442
Jonathan, 442
Mary, 219
Urania, 205, 206
Kinloch, Arch., 306
Kip, Wm. Ingraham, 81
Kirby, Naomi, 314
Sarah, 314
Kirke, Anne, 117
Kirkland, } ——, 235, 238
Kertland, } major, 67
Kirteling, } Abigail, 67, 68, 219
Kirtland, } Alice, 69
Kyrtland, } Ann, 69
Daniel, 66, 67, 70
Ebenezer, 69
Elizabeth, 69, 70
Francis, 67, 68
Gamel, lord of, 67
Hanna, 69
John, 66–70
John Thornton, 70
Joseph, 67, 68
Lydia, 70
Martha, 69, 70, 347
Mary, 67–70
Nathaniel, 66–70, 347
Parnell, 69, 70, 347
Peter de, 67
Philip, 66–70
Phœbe, 70
Priscilla, 70
Ruth, 69
Samuel, 66, 67, 70
Sara, 69, 70
Susanna, 67–70
Temperance, 70
Kirkman, Michael, 431
Kirton, Thomas, 488
Kitchen, William, 115
Kleinbell, ——, 431
Knapp, Daniel, 316
Hannah, 316
Jonas, 438
Knewstub, mr., 516
Knight, } Alexander, 142
Knighte, } Anne, 142
Knights, } Christopher, 431
George W., 102
Hannah, 143, 420
Henry, 139, 431
James Henry, 431
Joane, 391
John, 496
Knight, cont'd } Joseph, 431
Kate B., 223
Nathan, 439
Sarah, 129
Thomas, 129
William, 420
Knightly, Ann, 505
Robert, 504, 505
Knowles, Graues, 284
Knowlton, Lydia, 414
Rob., 282
William, 414
Knox, ——, 372
Caroline F., 466
Henry, 466
John, 431
Knoyles, Samuel, 189
Konn, ——, 431
Kook, Sarah, 63
Kuyper, Jan, 100
Kynge, see King.
Kynnersley, Rich. Leighton, 431
Kyrtland, see Kirkland.

Labret, Charles, 438
Lacock, Samuel, 283
Ladd, Herbert Warren, 221
Nathaniel, 415
Warren, 76, 217
Lake, Benjamin, 286
John, 326, 396, 458
Joseph, 252
Thomas, 386, 460
William, 386
Lakin, } Catharine Sybil, 88
Laken, } John, 444, 445
William, 444–446
Laland, Henry, 457, 458
Hopestill, 457
Lamb, } Abigail, 467
Lambe, } Ebenezer, 467
Emily, 322
Frank B., 467
Jane, 123
Martha J., 196
Richard, 242
Thomas, 123
Lambarde, Joane, 388
Nicolles, 388
Lambert, Margaret, 384
Robert, 285
Thomas Ricker, 89
Lambley, } James, 170
Lamley, }
Lamboll, Thomas, 498
Lamborn, ——, 220
Lamont, Archibald, 431
Lampoon, Jos., 437
Lampson, Joseph, 441
Lancaster, Anne, 500
Edward, 500
Robert, 500
Lander, Francis, 431
Landman, see Lanman.
Lane, ——, 137, 236
Alice, 481
Anne, 481
Dorothy, 489
Edmond, 408, 481
Edward, 481
George, 481
John, 283
Mary, 481
Mathew, 431
Richard, 489
Robert, 481
Samuel, 27, 337
Timothy, 481
Lang, Benjamin, 419
Deborah, 419
Eleanor, 418, 419
Langdon, ——, 15
Mary, 214
Richard, 214

Langford, Sarah, 190
Langham, William, 388
Langhorne, Frances, 113
Johane, 113
Thomas, 112, 113
Langley, ——, 248
Thomas, 431
Lanier, mr., 200
Lanman, } ——, 220
Landman, } Susan D., 218
Lanyon, William, 431
Lapham, Abijah, 372
Ben W., 372
Cynthia A., 372
Fanny B., 372
John, 372
Joseph, 372
Mary C., 372
Thomas, 372
William B., 46, 224, 351, 372
Zephaniah, 485
Larch, John, 459
Larned, miss, 194
Larrabee, } Abigail, 467
Larabe, } Benjamin, 282, 284, 285, 437
Larabee, }
Larrahy, }
Larrance, Tilton, 27, 29
Lary, Annis, 30
Nahum, 341
La Salle, ——, 65
Lascelles, Peregrine, 28, 431
Robert, 431
Lasheford, } Christopher, 120
Lasheforde, } Mary, 120
Latham, James, 431
Sarah A., 322
Laud, ——, 255, 467
Lauder, George, 431
Laulhé, Jacob, 431
Laulhie, John, 431
Laund, ——, 135
Laurie, Andrew, 431
Law, } —— 504, 505
Lawe, } John, 233
Lawde, William, 393
Lawrence, } ——, 85
Laurence, } Charles, 431
John, 208, 385
Joseph, 338
Nathaniel, 285
Robert, 516
Tilton, 339
Lawson, Thomas, 374
Lawten, John, 444
Lawzell, William, 256
Leach, Frank Willing, 76
John, 282, 324 [369
Josiah Granville, 367,
Leadbetter, Deborah, 383
Samuel, 383
Leake, Alice, 123
Robert, 431
Lear, John, 115
Leathe, Benjamin, 213
Leavens, F. P., 368
Paschal P., 370
Leaver, William, 431
Leavit, } Benjamin, 27, 31, 342
Leavitt, } Elisha, 30
Elizabeth, 30
Emily Wilder, 199,
Ephraim, 29 [368, 370
James, 27
John, 29–31, 342
Jonathan, 340
Joshiah, 342
Lydia, 29, 31
Miles, 28
Moses, 27
Samuel, 330
Sarah, 28
Simeon, 342
Lechford, ——, 119, 496
Thomas, 202
Lechland, Mary, 491
William, 491
Ledgegood, Giles, 503
Joane, 503
Ledingham, ——, 131
Lee, } ——, 89, 91, 97, 353, 408
Leigh, } bishop, 356
general, 22
Alvin Dexter, 455
Ann, 257
Caroline, 455
Charles, 431
Edward, 431
F. G., 258, 261
George, 257
Hannah, 110
Jacob, 31
James, 455
James Emery, 455
Jeremiah Thomas, 455
John, 106, 431, 440, 441
Lois, 63
Mason, 455
Nancy Jane, 455
Nathan, 455
R. H., 94
Rhoda, 455
Rhoda Emeline, 455
Roberge, 510
Sally, 455
Samuel, 496
Susan, 455
Thomas, 110, 111, 432
William, 250, 362, 455
Leeds, ——, 270 [of, 126
Thomas Osborne, duke
B. Frank, 53, 461
Leeke, Martha, 276
Ralph, 276
Leete, Anne, 383
Leffingwell, Albert, 348
Legatt, }
Leget, } James, 286, 439
Leggat, } John, 249
Legget, }
Legge, Francis, 431
Le Hunt, } Francis, 432
Le Hunte, } George, 432
Leicester, ——, 123, 249
countess of, 269
Robert, earl of, 269
Leigh, see Lee.
Leighton, James, 432
Leith, John, 432
Leland, John, 432
le Long, John, 171
Peter, 171
Le Noble, ——, 432
Lenox, } John, 432
Lennox, } Robert, 209
Leonard, } ——, 97
Lennard, } Benjamin, 282
Elisha C., 82, 222, 409
Jemima, 198
Lernoult, Rich. Berr., 432
Leslie, } Alexander, 432
Leslye, } George, 432
James, 432
John, 432
Mathew, 432
Peter Henry, 432
Samuel, 432
William, 432
L'Espenard, Antoine, 101
Lesty, Edward, 128
John, 128
William, 128
Letherbury, Bridget, 497
Leventrope, mr., 253
Leverett, John, 316–321
Levering, ——, 356
Deborah, 355
Levingston, Adam, 432
Lewellyn, Miles, 432
Lewes, James, 438
Judith, 485
Thomas, 485
Lewis, ——, 65–70
Benjamin, 64
Betty, 25, 26
Elizabeth, 26
Ellen, 111
Fielding, 25, 26
George, 21, 25, 26, 47
George W., 26
Harriet, 322
Henry Howell, 26
Howell, 26
John, 111, 115, 392, 432
Judah, 61
Lawrence, 23, 26
Mary, 47, 64, 500
Robert, 26
Samuel, 26
Sarah, 61
Thomas, 284
Virginia Tayloe, 26
Lewsey, mr., 126
Lewyn, ——, 408
Ley, Alice, 137
John, 137
Libby, Charles Thornton, 214
James, 439
Lilly, Moses, 432
Lillybridge, Clark, 76
Lincoln, bishop of, 169, 170
earl of, 169
Abiah, 314
Abraham, 16, 327, 328, 357
Ann, 49
Bersheba, 327
Ellen, 455
Eph., 284
Ferdinand A., 223
John, 327
Joshua, 49
Josiah, 327
Kate, 454
Levi, 409
Mary, 327
Mordecai, 327
Olive Crossman, 455
Samuel, 327
Solomon, 327
Thomas, 327, 328
William, 455
Lind, John, 432
Lindall, Jane, 491
Timothy, 491
Lindsay, } Bethune, 432
Lindesay, } James, 432
Lindsey, } Robert, 432
Thomas, 432
Waterhouse, 432
Ling, John, 143
Linscott, } Joseph, 288
Linscut, } Josiah, 284
Liscomb, Hannah, 326
John, 326
Lisle, William, 382
Lister, Jeremy, 432
Litchfield, John, 432
Lithgo, }
Lithgoe, } Robert, 287, 440
Lithgow, }
Little, ——, 101, 174, 232
George T., 76, 79
Jedidah, 451
John, 173
Laura Elizabeth, 472
Lucy, 450
Otis, 51
Sarah, 49, 51
Thomas, 51, 450, 452

Littlefield, Francis, 458
George E., 96, 367
Meribah, 458
Littlehale, Elizabeth, 420
Joseph, 420
Littler, ——, 432
Thomas, 432
Litton, Robert, 516
Livermore, Lucy, 292
Nathan, 292
Livingstone, John, 432
Lloyd, } ——, 127, 274
Loyd, } Arthur, 432
George, 432
Griffith, 432
Thomas, 119, 144, 432, 433
William, 432
Lobden, Benjamin, 283
Lock, } ——, 89, 91, 93
Locke, } John, 432
Jonathan, 450
Mary, 450
Robert, 432
Lockhart, John, 432 [478
Lockwood, ——, 163, 234, 235,
John Traviss, 80, 402, 403
Loe, Jacob, 31
Loftus, Arthur, 433
Lofty, Mary, 375
Thomas, 375
Loke, Jane, 332
William, 332
Loller, John, 286
Long, ——, 218
Abiel, 414
Hannah, 414
Robert, 56, 59
Longbottom, Anne, 77
Daniel, 77
Elijah, 77
Elizabeth, 77
Judith, 77
Lydia, 77
Mary, 77
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 183, 289
Longsdon, John, 433
Loowick, Francis, 66
Lord, ——, 89, 423
mr., 60
Anna, 18
Anne, 90
Hugh, 433
Thomas, 91
Loring, ——, 147
Elizabeth Faris, 358
Henry, 358
Joshua, 433
Mary Wyer, 358
Lothrop, Daniel, 476
David W., 154
Hannah, 70
Jane, 218, 468
Lidia, 450
Samuel K., 66-68
Loude, Francis, 287
Loudoun, John, earl of, 39, 433
Love, Samuel, 283 [350
William de Loss, 223,
Loveday, William, 250
Lovejoy, Abel, 418
David Morrison, 418
John, 418
Laura Morrison, 418
Lovinia, 418
Lydia, 418
Mary, 418
Mercy, 418
Polly, 418
Sophronia, 418
Timothy, 282
Westley, 418
Lovelace, Francis, 203, 208
Lovell, } Bethiah, 449
Lovel, } James, 433
John, 460
Porter K., 76
Lovering, Henry M., 222
Low, } Abigail, 75
Lowe, } Abraham, 433
Anna, 75
Arther, 286
Frances, 444
John, 75
Lyman Haynes, 232, 233
Nathaniel, 75
Richard, 433
Sarah, 75
Lowden, John, 282, 417
Richard, 325
Lowell, John, 409
Lower, ——, 19
Lowery, A. H., 16
Frances A., 16
Lowndes, ——, 331
Lowne, } Judith, 112
Lownes, } Lawrence, 112
Lowson, Charles, 433
Loyd, see Lloyd.
Lucas, Bridget, 276
Edward, 276
Luce, Anna, 205
Ebenezer, 205
Luddington, W. E., 462
Ludgater, ——, 125
Ludlow, Gabriel, 122
James Ryley, 122
John, 122
John Livingston, 122
M., 122
Martha, 122
Roger, 122
Sarah, 122
Thomas W., 122
Luke, } ——, 245
Lukes, } Daniel, 451
John, 433
Samuel, 286
Lukyne, Jane, 254
John, 254
Lumbard, } mr., 483
Lumbarde, } mrs., 483
Mary, 482
Lumbert, Bathsheba, 450
Benjamin, 450
Lumley, Martin, 373, 374
Sarah, 374
Lunden, James, 433
Lundy, ——, 433
Lunsford, } ——, 482
Lunsforde, } Cicely, 483
John, 482, 483
Mary, 483
Robert, 483
Thomas, 482
Lunt, George, 19
Henry, 456
Mary, 206
Lupton, William, 433
Lusher, Eleazer, 323, 324
Luson, Margaret, 108
Lute, William, 377
Luther, ——, 95
Ebenezer, 443
Edward, 444
Elizabeth, 444
Hezekiah, 443
John, 443
Joshua, 443
Nathaniel, 443
Ruth, 443
Samuel, 443
Sarah, 444
Lutterell, Hen. Laws, 433
Luz, Lowis de, 433
Lycoris, Edward, 130
Mary, 130
Lyllye, John, 396
Lyman, Gam. Dwight, 433
Olive, 76
Phineas, 433
Samuel F., 297, 298
Sarah, 76
Theodore, 76
Lynch, Elizabeth R., 90
William, 433
Lynde, } ——, 89, 92, 423
Lynd, } Benjamin, 384, 421, 422
Dorothy, 421-423
Elizabeth, 384
Joseph, 421
Nicholas, 421, 422
Samuel, 265
Sarah, 421
Simon, 384
Thomas, 56, 59
Lyndon, Josias, 442, 444
Lyon, } ——, 137
Lyons, } Charles, 433
Henry, 433
James, 433
John, 335
Lysaght, Cornelius, 433
Nicholas, 433
Lyther, Matthew, 251, 252
Walter, 252
McAdam, Gilbert, 436
McAlister, Archibald, 436
McAlpin, Daniel, 436
Patrick, 436
Macaulay, admiral, 233
McBean, Alexander, 436
Daniel, 436
Mcbride, James, 440
McCall, John, 498, 499
McCaulay, Archibald, 436
McCausland, Jam:, 284
McClean, Jane, 450
MClelland, John, 451
McClenachan, Alexander, 436
McClenathan, John, 294
Phebe, 294
McClintock, Andrew H., 224
McCluces, John, 284
McCluer, } David, 287, 440
McClewer, }
McColme, John, 436
McConnel, Samuel, 436
McCorkingdale, Thomas, 441
MacCormick, William, 433
McCullough, } ——, 357
M'Cullock, } Kenneth, 436
M'Culloh, } Nathaniel, 436
M'Cuming, Price, 436
MacCurdy, ——, 89
Anne, 90
Charles Johnson, 91
John, 90, 91
Sarah, 91
Macdaniel, John, 439
McDonald, Alexander, 436
Reno[ld]:, 284
McDonough, John, 474
McDowell, ——, 237, 322
Mace, Benjamin, 433
Gibbons, 73
Joseph, 73
Ma:Entire, Daniel, 283
Mcfadin, James, 441
McFarling, James, 284
McFarlon, John, 438
McGee, Mary, 450
Thoma, 450
McGowen, } Alex[r], 441
McGown, } Lud., 438
Macham, Michael, 438
Machell, John, 267

Machem, } Anne, 275
Machen, } Ellen, 275
John, 275
Richard, 275
Machiavelli, ——, 93
Mack, Catherine, 227
Elisha, 227
Mary C., 227
Mackane, John, 433
Mackay, ——, 434
Alexander, 38, 39, 433
Eucas, 433
George, 433
Hugh, 433
John, 433
Samuel, 433, 434
Mackdanill, John, 285
Mackenzie, } Alexander, 434
McKenzie, } Ann, 295
Colin, 434
George, 434
James, 434
Louisa, 454
Robert, 434
McKeny, Robert, 439
Mackfaden, James, 281
Mackfedress, John, 282
Mackie, John, 434
Mackilwain, } Andrew, 434
Mackilwaine, } John, 434
McKim, John W., 228
Mackinley, Robert, 434
McLagan, James, 434
McLaughlin, D. L., 467
Maclean, James, 434
William, 434
McMath, Ellen M., 17
McNeil, J. W. S., 462
John, 462
Macomb, John, 440
Macook, John, 264
McPhetres, William, 282
Macy, Silvanus J., 77
Madan, Richard, 434
Madden, Edward, 434
William, 434
Maddocks, } Caleb, 285
Maddox, } Henry, 285, 439
Singleton, 434
Madison, ——, 15
Dolly, 211, 344
James, 93, 94, 211
John Houston M. J., 54
John Ripley, 54
Magoun, Frances, 195
Isaac, 198
Martha Bradshaw, 195
Mary, 195
Susan P., 195
Thatcher, 195
Magra, } Perkins, 434
Magrae, } Redmond, 434
Magrath, John T., 153
Mahanne, David, 441
Mahew, see Mayhew.
Mahone, Thomas, 286
Mahurin, Hew, 282
Maiben, John, 434
Maier, ——, 434
Mailliard, ——, 273
Maine, Almira, 322
Mainwareing, ——, 132
Maior, } Deborah, 383
Major, } Elizabeth, 135
Jerman, 383
Thomas, 383, 384
Maitland, David, 434
Richard, 434
Maken, Robert, 118
Makepeace, Abell, 121
Malcolm, } Alexander B., 467
Malcom, } James, 434
Malcomb, } John, 267
Mall, Alexander, 434
Elizabeth, 252
Katherine, 495
Rachel, 495
Thomas, 495
Mallet, Jonathan, 434
Malone, Edward, 434
Maltby, John, 434
Thomas, 434
Mande, Francis, 434
Mandevill, lady, 267
lord, 267, 269
Manfield, see Mansfield.
Manger, Mathew, 434
Mangin, Paul, 434
Manistey, Clement, 273
Lucy, 273
Manley, } ——, 383
Manly, } Saloma, 454
Mann, } mr., 244
Man, } George S., 82
Manne, } John, 291
Robert, 398
Manning, Nicholas, 70
John, 439
Mannocke, Francis, 120
Manser, Thomas, 515
Mansfield, } Dennis, 247, 256, [260
Manfield, } George, 247, 256,
Manufield, } 260
Manufield, } Philip, 408
William Murray, lord, 353
Mante, Thomas, 434
Manten, John, 469
Manuil, Darbee, 288
Manwood, Roger, 482
Marbin, John, 434
Marble, Samuel, 29, 340, 341
Marcell, Henry, 434
March, captain, 342
George, 440
John, 437
Mariner, } John, 438, 441
Marriner, }
Marishall, Robert, 434
Marke, John, 496
Markham, } Daniel, 347
Marcum, } E. A., 347
Jephthah, 347
John, 347
Moses, 437
Patience, 347
William, 144
Markoe, Martin M. H., 76
Marlborough, duke of, 91
Marler, Anthony, 332
Marlow, Anne, 273
Thomas, 273
Marr, Henry, 435
Marriner, see Mariner.
Marriott, Edward, 270
Sidey, 270
Susanna, 270
Marsh, } Dorothy, 247
Marshe, } Francis, 435
Henry, 247
James, 435
Nathaniel, 417
Samuel, 336
Marshall, } Edward, 435
Marshal, } George W., 18, 19, 79, 256, 405, 469
Hubert, 435
Jerrat, 265
John, 106, 107
Richard, 435
Stephen, 135
Thomas, 107
Marshfield, ——, 269
Martin, } ——, 132
Martine, } Ebenezer, 444
Martyn, } John, 58, 59, 204, 242, 286, 435, 444
Martin, cont'd } John Biddulph, 240
Josiah, 435
Josias, 435
Judia, 444
Molly, 444
Nathaniel, 444
Roger, 515
William, 284, 445, 446
Willis, 435
Marvell, } Ellen, 455
Marvel, } Samuel, 29
Marvin, Reinold, 91
Theophilus R., 232
William T. R., 232, 233
Mary, queen, 121, 232, 272, 494
Masham, William, 267
Mason, Ann, 384
Benjamin, 349, 416
Charles, 435
Charles Frank, 82
Daniel, 28, 30, 338
Edmund, 435
Elizabeth, 219
George, 92-94
George C., 223
John, 125, 219
Joseph, 30, 338
L. B., 219
Margaret, 219
Marie Antoinette, 462
Mary, 29, 219, 293
Nicolas, 30
Peter, 219
Robert, 462
Rosa, 462
Samuel, 443
Ward, 30
William, 435
Massam, ——, 266
Massey, Cholmondeley, 435
Eyre, 435
Hugh, 435
Master, } ——, 383
Masters, } Deborah, 488
Gyles, 488
Maston, Ruth, 420
Mather, ——, 19, 168, 203
Increase, 448
Richard, 96, 145, 435
Matheson, Kenneth, 435
Matthews, } Benjamin, 264
Mathew, } Bridget, 264
Mathews, } Elizabeth, 459
Matthewe, } John, 459
Jonathan, 264
Robert, 435
William, 247
Mattier, Daniel, 435
Maturin, Gabriel, 435
Manley, Will, 438
Maunsell, } ——, 245
Maunselld, } John, 435
Sewell, 435
Mauran, Giuseppe Carlo, 237
James Eddy, 234, 237
Maurice, see Morris.
Maverick, } ——, 368
Mavericke, } Andrew, 209
Maureick, } Elias, 209
John, 207-209
Nathaniel, 209
Paul, 209
Peter, 209
Peter Rushton, 209
Radford, 209
Samuel, 83, 202, 207-209
Sarah, 209
Maw, Crank, 435
Mawby, John, 435
Mawr-rwyce, see Morris.
Maxwell, Edward, 435
George, 435

Maxwell, cont'd } Hamilton, 435
James, 284, 435
John, 435
Sarah, 211
May, } ——, 383, 385
Maye, } Anness, 215
Dorothy, 196, 197
Elisha, 444
George, 458
Gideon, 284
John, 215, 460
Lucy, 63, 215
Samuel, 460
William, 119
Mayhew, } major, 452
Mahew, } Abia, 450
Abigail, 450
Bathsheba, 450
Benjamin, 451, 452
Bethiah, 450
Dinah, 450
Elijah, 452
Elizabeth, 450
Eunice, 450
Experience, 451
Hannah, 450
Jane, 450
Jedidah, 450
Jemimah, 450
John, 452
Lidia, 450
Lois, 450
Lucy, 450
Martha, 449
Mary, 449, 450
Matthew, 203
Nathan, 449, 451
Pain, 450, 451
Reliance, 450
Ruth, 450
Samuel, 450
Sarah, 450, 452
Thomas, 201-203, 450-452
Timothy, 450
Zachariah, 450, 452
Zephaniah, 450, 451
Maynard, Ann, 379
Edward F., 218
Frances M., 218
James, 104
Mary, 104
W., 104
Walter, 435
Maynard-Bellerose, Joseph H., 467
Mayo, Charles Herbert, 108, 235, 238
Elizabeth, 189
Mary, 72
Mercy, 72
Samuel, 189
Mazarin, cardinal, 476
Mead, } ——, 100, 112, 271, 505
Meade, }
Edward, 392
Johane, 392
John, 340
Thomas, 123
Meadows, } doctor, 271
Meddowes, } James, 271
Medust,
Means, C. J., 471
Charlotte Abigail, 471
F. H., 471
J., 471
James, 470
James H., 413, 470, 471
Joanna, 470
Marion B., 471
Meantys, mr., 253
Medoll, James, 439
Meeds, Josiah, 437, 441
Meere, ——, 485
Megges, mr., 126
Mei, ——, 92
Mellige, ——, 408
Melshawe, mr., 271
Melson, mr., 271
Melville, ——, 357
Mercer, ——, 274
Meredith, Elizabeth, 332
Eliyn, 332
Jane, 332
Mary, 332
Robert, 332
William, 332
Merefield, John, 492
Merrick, ——, 317
Merrifall, Richard, 398
Merrill, } ——, 63
Merril, } mrs., 341
Merrils, } Benjamin, 340, 341
Daniel, 28, 30
Donald, 226
Elias, 338
Eliza Watson, 226
Enoch, 28, 29, 340, 341
Gyles, 225, 226
Helen, 418
James, 30, 31, 340
Joseph, 30, 341
Lidia, 28
Mary, 63
Moses, 226
Nathaniel, 226
Merritt, Archibald, 322
Dinah, 217
Douglas, 217
James, 284
Nehemiah, 217
Stephen D., 322
Merry, Eliz:, 451
Sam, 451
Merton, } Robert, 495
Murton, } Walter de, 230
William, 495
Meserve, Albion K. P., 223
Messenger, Lydia, 276
Metcalf, } ——, 379
Metcalfe, } Barnabas, 479, 480
Frank Johnson, 479
Michael, 480
Mewe, William, 408, 481
Michell, see Mitchell.
Micklethwaite, } ——, 143
Micklethwaight, } Nathaniel, 142
Micklethwayte, } Paul, 142
Mico, ——, 264, 275
Middleton, } mrs., 135
Midleton, } Alice, 135
Myddleton, } Andrew, 134, 135
Ann, 295
Elizabeth, 217
Henry, 135
Hester, 502
Richard, 502
Thomas, 129, 502, 503
Midgley, John, 335
Susan, 335
Mildmay, Cary, 267
Mildway, Walter, 169
Miles, } ——, 50, 504
Myles, } Experience, 325
Henry, 283
Richard, 325
Samuel, 109
Millborne, } John, 507
Millbourne, } William, 507
Miller, } mr., 418
Millard, } Abigail, 61, 78, 442
Millerd, } Anne, 133
Benjamin, 443
Bethiah, 420
Charity, 443
Gabriel, 133
Miller, cont'd } James, 419
John, 326
Lois, 418
Matthew, 133
Nathan, 443
Patience, 347
Robert, 443
Samuel, 442, 443
Sarah, 443
Thomas, 326
William, 133
Millett, } Asa, 86
Millet, } Charles S., 86
Myllett, } Deliverance, 86
Eunice, 86
Frank D., 86
Huldah Allen, 86
John, 392, 401, 402, 404
Josiah B., 86
Katherine, 392
Mary, 86
Nathaniel, 436
Thomas, 86
Zebulon Parsons, 86
Milliken, Arthur, 462
John H., 462
Mills, } ——, 218
Milles, } Bathsheba, 450
Myls, } Dorothy, 292
Jacob, 285
John, 450, 451
Richard, 292
Susan, 275
Thomas, 66, 388
Milton, John, 476
Miner, Alonzo A., 81
Latham Hull, 322
Sidney R., 224
Minot, ——, 9, 13, 97
Francis, 152
James, 325
John, 34, 325
Martha, 325
Rebecca, 227
Samuel, 325
Stephen, 34, 325
Minthorn, M., 299
Mirick, see Myrick.
Mitchell, } ——, 89-91, 367
Mitchel, } Agnes, 91
Michell, } David, 436
Donald Grant, 91
Henry, 287, 439
Hugh, 287, 439
Humphrey, 516
J. O., 344
James, 91
John, 284
Stephen Mix, 91
William, 91
Mitford, } Thomas, 504
Mittford, }
Moggridge, } William, 281, 286
Mogridg, }
Muggeridge, }
Monckton, Robert, 37
Money, W., 19
Monger, Henry, 513
Monk, Beatrice, 386
Thomas, 386
Monnox, George, 126
Montague, ——, 138, 391, 502
Abigail, 314
Richard, 314
Sarah, 314
William Henry, 89, 101
Montang, Robert, 438
Montcalm, Louis Joseph St. Veran, marquis of, 55
Monteith, earl of, 103
Montesquieu, ——, 93
Montgomery, Archibald, 39
John F., 222

Montjoy, lord, 90
Moody, } doctor, 463
Moodey, } Deborah, 257
Moodie, } Joshua, 284
Mary, 463
Samuel, 284, 285
Moore, } ——, 74, 342, 376, 387,
Moor, } 515
More, } major, 174
mr., 495
Ann, 74
Charles Church, 234, 236
David, 450
David Fellows, 234, 236
Ebenezer, 292
Edward C., 196
Eliza Coe, 196
Elizabeth, 136
Hannah, 180, 412, 458
John, 74, 121
Jonathan, 74
Joseph, 74, 438
Katherin, 449, 450
Lucy, 294
Peter, 294, 342
Samuel, 281, 436
Samuel P., 234
Susannah, 292
Thomas, 27
William, 28, 30, 284, 338, 342
Wyat, 284
Morant, ——, 256, 258, 261
Morehouse, ——, 90
Moretoft, } Francis, 382, 383
Mortoft, } Margaret, 382, 383
Valentine, 382
William, 382, 383
Morgan, } ——, 268, 343
Morgin, } Abraham, 29
Elizabeth, 267, 270
Esther, 355
Forest, 95
John, 267, 342
Lucy, 205
Mary, 131, 347
Rebecca, 28, 86
Samuel, 440
Morley, Anne, 273
Elizabeth, 117
Isaac, 116
John, 117, 273
Katherine, 273
Robert, 391, 401
Thomas, 116, 117
Morrill, Nicholas, 281
Morris, } Benjamin, 339
Maurice, } Edward, 325, 460,
Morice, } 479
Morrice, } Elizabeth, 376
Mawr-rwyce, } Ephraim, 479
Isabella, 406
Jevan, 206
John, 118, 119
John E., 103, 234, 237
Judith, 118
Lewis, 406
Mary, 276
Nicholas, 493
Pamela, 479
Peter, 488
Philip, 376
Robert, 438
Thomas, 118, 276
Tyler Seymour, 479
William, 118, 207
Morrison, } Abigail, 415, 416
Morison, } Adoniram, 419
Morrisson, } Almira, 419
Morrison, } Anna, 416
cont'd } Arvilla, 419
Benjamin Lang, 419
Beriah, 415
Betsey, 418, 419
Bradbury, 416
Cassandra Mary, 419
Clarissa Jane, 419
Cyrus, 419
Daniel, 413-419
Darius, 419
David, 416-419
Deborah, 415
Ebenezer, 415-417
Elbridge Gerry, 419
Eleanor, 418, 419
Elijah, 419
Elizabeth, 416
Emma, 416
Esther J., 416
Franklin P., 419
Grace Winnifred, 419
Hannah, 414-417
Horatio G., 419
Ira, 418
Jacob, 418
James, 282, 419
James Blaine, 419
James K. P., 419
Jane, 419
Jeremiah, 416
John, 283, 414-419
John Addison, 419
John Hopkins, 278
Jonathan, 416
Judith, 417
Leonard Allison, 103, 234, 237, 413
Lois, 418
Louisa Etta, 419
Lydia, 415-417
Marriann, 416
Mary, 414-419
Mary Ellen, 419
Mary Leach, 419
Mercy, 418
Molly, 416
Moses, 418
Moses Baker, 419
Nancy Longfellow, 418
Olive, 418
Polly, 418
Potty, 418
Rebekah, 419
Salome, 418, 419
Samuel, 416
Sarah, 416-418
Spindelow, 416
Stephen, 418
Thomas, 417
Thomas D., 418, 419
William, 419
Morse, } ——, 324
Morss, } Abraham, 285
Bethiah, 295
John, 460
John T., 327, 328
Joseph, 118
Joshua, 437
Leopold, 85, 86
Timothy, 414
Mortimer, John, 495
Mortoft, see Moretoft.
Morton, ——, 151, 329-331
captain, 153
Abraham, 60
Joseph, 217
Levi Parsons, 367, 369
Nathaniel, 292
Sarah, 60
Moseley, ——, 147
Edward, 512
Meriall, 512
Moss, William C., 322
Motherwell, } Thomas, 283, 419
Motherwel, }
Motley, John Lothrop, 278
Mott, Robert, 396
Mould, Christian, 313, 314
Hugh, 313
Martha, 313
Moulton, Abell, 281, 285
Jeremiah, 281, 285, 441
Mountfort, Edmund, 35, 185
Mowlson, } ——, 267
Moulson, } Alicia, 405
Moulston, } Anne, 239, 266, 267, 405
Catharine, 405
John, 266, 405
Mary, 405
Rebecca, 405
Thomas, 266, 405
Moyle, Mary, 493
Moyser, Jane, 113
Sarah, 113
Muchamore, Samuel, 73
Mudge, Alfred, 95, 233, 235
Mudgen, Chris[t], 438
Muggeridge, see Moggridge.
Mulgrave, baron, 217
Mullen, John, 437
Mumford, Edmund, 466
Elizabeth, 466
Muncreef, John, 438
Mundye, John, 242
Munroe, ——, 148, 149
Wilfred H., 223
Munson, ——, 118
Bede, 206
Muntog, Robert, 438
Murch, captain, 342
Murphy, John, 440
Murray, } ——, 31
Marry, } Edward, 282
George, 464
Jane Frances Winfred, 464
John, 38
Thomas, 38
William Vans, 213
Murton, see Merton.
Muskett, Joseph J., 220, 363, 364
Mussell, Ebenezer, 142
Elizabeth, 142
Mussey, } James, 440
Muzzy, } Willis, 438
Myddleton, see Middleton.
Myers, Ellen Isabella, 464
Joseph H., 464
Myles, see Miles.
Mylett, see Millett.
Mylls, see Mills.
Myrick, } Arlitta, 52
Mirick, } Isaak, 438
Joshua, 52
Josiah, 52
Mary, 52
Nailer, Thomas, 284
Nash, Charles E., 479
Thomas, 417, 438
Nason, Elias, 89
R. W., 228
Nattiel, Rebecca, 54
Nazro, ——, 147
Neal, } ——, 329
Neale, } Fleetwood, 391
Francis, 391
Joshua, 31
Samuel, 30, 339, 341
Sarah, 215
Thomas, 391
Walter, 391

Ned, } Francis, 437, 438
Nedd, } Joseph, 283
Josiah, 437, 438
Needham, William, 323
Nelson, mr., 11, 14
Gilbert, 487
Mary Ann, 473
Sol., 282
William, 239, 480
Nepsham, ——, 482
Neuce, Thomas, 388
Nevell, ——, 111, 124
Newburgh, Mary, 254
Thomas, 254
Newbury, Eliza Watson, 226
Newcomb, } mr., 118
Newcome, } Mary, 296
Samuel, 296
Newdigate, ——, 89
John, 91, 92
Newell, Jane, 129, 134, 135
Richard, 129, 134, 135
Robert, 135
Thomas, 134
Newhall, ——, 66-70
Newman, ——, 501
Bennett, 123
Elizabeth, 135, 136
Gabriel, 135, 137
George, 276
Grace, 501
John, 485
Philip, 123
Thomas, 123, 276
Newport, } Christopher, 270-
Newporte, } 272
Edward, 123
Elizabeth, 270, 271
Jane, 270, 271
John, 270-272
Newson, ——, 218
Newton, Ann, 63
Hannah, 62
Israel, 62
James, 62, 63
John, 245, 246, 256
Jonathan, 106
Mary, 61, 62
Patience, 292
Seth, 292
Nichols, } James, 437
Nicolls, } John Gough, 126
Matthias, 298
Rich., 298
Nicholson, Lois, 216
Otho, 332
Roger, 376
Nickerson, Deborah, 449
Ebenezer, 189
Edward I., 223
Elizabeth, 189
Hannah, 189
Jane, 189
Mary, 189
Nathan, 189
Nicholas, 189, 449
Seth, 189
Thankful, 189
William, 189
Nicolay, ——, 328
Nicolls, see Nichols.
Niebuhr, C. E., 474
Nightingale, mr., 470
Niles, Mary, 63
Nills, Phil., 282
Nitschke, ——, 367
Noble, ——, 469
Noel, } Bennet, 38
Noell, } Edward, 127
Nokes, Kuffe, 338
Rachel, 341
Noone, Edward, 396
Norden, Samuel, 459
Sarah, 459
Norfolk, duke of, 248, 270
Normandy, marquis of, 217
Norris, Jonathan, 342
Nathaniel, 341
North, ——, 330, 331
John, 331
Northam, Abigail, 64
Elizabeth, 63
Sarah, 61
Northcote, } Dorothy, 495
Northcotte, } John, 138
Katherine, 495
Lewis, 495
Northers, Susan, 113
Northey, Thomas, 113
Norton, Bethiah, 450
Content, 450, 452
Dina, 450
Edward L. 218, 468
Francis, 56, 59
Jacob, 450, 469
Jethro, 452
John, 267
Joseph, 469
Kezia, 450
Lois, 450
Margaret, 420
Martha, 314
Mary, 450
Rebeccah, 450
Rowland, 287, 440
Sam, 450, 452
Norwood, Luce, 420
Mary, 75
Nott, Roger, 511
Nourse, } Benjamin, 472
Nurse, } Benjamin Franklin, 471, 472
Dorothy, 471
Eunice, 472
Francis, 471, 472
Henry S., 240, 365
Laura Elizabeth, 472
Mary, 471
Rebecca, 471
Ruth, 472
Sally, 472
Samuel, 471
Nowell, Elizabeth, 333
Nowling, Amy, 192
Thomas, 192
Noyes, } ——, 235, 238
Noy, } Anne, 19
Noye, } Augusta, 418
Dorothy, 18
Frank, 322
Hannah, 75
Helen Gilman, 196
James, 18, 19
James Atkins, 18, 235, 239, 478
Joseph, 75
Louisa, 322
Martha B., 322
Nathan S., 322
Nathaniel M., 322
Nicholas, 19
Sara, 19
Thomas Herbert, 19
William, 18
Numocks, Lazarus, 286
Nurse, see Nourse.
Nutting, } Ebenezer, 281
Nuttinge, } Edmund, 116
Nutton, Thomas, 504
Nye, Mariah, 218

Oates, Titus, 380
Occom, Samson, 223
Odell, } Joanna, 468
Odel, } John, 468
Samuel, 468
Thomas, 28-30
William, 468
Odlin, John, 324, 325
Offley, Anne, 393
Offor, George, 81
Ogden, ——, 89
John, 91, 367, 370
Ogilby, John, 208
Ogle, mr., 381
Oldam, Frances, 466
Oldfield, } Anne, 266
Oldfelde, } Edward, 266
Owfeild, } Elizabeth, 127, 266
Owfelide, } James, 266
Owfield, } John, 265, 266
Katherine, 265, 266
Margaret, 265, 266
Mary, 266
Roger, 121, 127, 265, 266
Samuel, 265, 266
Sarah, 266
Thomas, 500
Thomasine, 121, 266
William, 265, 266
Olds, Prudence, 77
Oliphant, ——, 228
Oliver, } ——, 149
Olliver, } Daniel, 187
Fitch Edward, 371
James, 326
Peter, 284, 325, 326
Olmstead, Sarah, 315
Olney, George H., 223
Olversent, David, 440
Onckelbach, Adam, 208
Orcutt, ——, 466
William Dana, 96
Orne, Catherine, 227
Orth, Casper, 286
Osborn, } ——, 368
Osborne, } mr., 248
Anne, 126
Arthur D., 102
Edward, 126, 127
Hewett, 126
Jacob, 370
John, 385
Peter, 247, 261
Otis, colonel, 286
James, 97
Joseph, 48
Lydia, 62
Unice, 51
Otway, Charles, 38
Oughton, James Adolphus, 38, 39
Overbury, Mary, 269
Walter, 260
Overton, Nathaniel, 495
Owen, } Ann, 61
Owens, } Charles, 437
Elizabeth, 216
James, 441
John, 39, 216, 284
Josias, 216
Mary, 216
Noah, 216
Robert, 488
Susan, 488
Owfield, see Oldfield.

Pabodie, Elizabeth, 75, 347
Jerusha, 347
Judith, 347
Mary, 347
Mercy, 347
Rebecca, 347
William, 347
See Peabody.
Pacetti, Douglas D., 54, 55
Packard, Edward N., 411
Packer, James, 95
Paddock, James, 443
Padelford, John, 17

Page, } ——, 119, 343, 353
Paige, } Edmond, 116
Jonathan, 284
Joseph, 287, 437, 440
Pagen, Thomas, 441
Pagitt, Thomas, 247
Paine, } ——. 191, 192
Payne, } Anna, 211
Anne W., 76
Dolly, 211
Elisha, 192
Eliza, 76
Elizabeth, 76
Henry, 76
John, 71, 72, 211
John Howard, 97
Josiah, 72, 189
Lucy Lyman, 76
Mary Ann Smith, 76
Olive, 76
Robert Treat, 76
Ruth, 192
Sally, 76
Thomas, 76, 202
Painter, Edward, 441
Paisturd, Joseph, 288
Palmer, } ——, 29, 338, 393
Palimer, } Abiah, 205
Albert, 417
Alexander S., 322
Barsheba, 49
Caroline, 322
Eliakim, 513
Eliza A., 322
Emeline, 322
Esther, 205, 206
Jairus Burrows, 322
James, 120
John, 347
Jonah, 205
Joseph, 347, 417
Lydia, 417
Mary, 417
Mitte, 31
Moses, 417
Nancy L., 322
Priscilla, 417
Richard, 28, 29, 339
Salome, 417
Samuel, 49
Silvestor, 347
Simeon, 322
Stephen, 417
Thomas, 120, 187, 347
Walter, 56, 59
William, 347
Panmure, William, earl of, 38
Parham, Sarah, 132
Paris, see Parris.
Park, } ——, 235, 237
Parke, } Edwards A., 470
John, 386
John C., 228
Robert, 438
William, 460
Parker, ——, 235, 238, 506, 507
mr., 457
Alice, 507
Anne, 19, 507, 508
Calthrop, 379
Edmond, 507–509
Edward, 508
Edwin Pond, 103, 235
Eliazer, 285
Elizabeth, 507
Francis J., 367, 369
Henry, 126, 379
Jacob, 287
James, 229, 446
Jemima, 194 [510
John, 284, 501, 507, 508,
Joshua, 194
Martha, 313
Mary, 194
Parker, } Nicholas, 507–509
cont'd } Robert, 507–510
Rogers, 170
Samuel, 313
Sarah Ainsworth, 369
Submit, 292
Theodore, 358
Thomas, 19, 507–509
William, 238, 507–509
Parkins, see Perkins.
Parkman, Elias, 84
Francis, 84, 85, 473
George, 149, 151, 152
Parkyn, see Perkins.
Parmelee, } John, 92
Parmelin, }
Parnell, Robert, 386
Thomas, 396
William, 388
Parrett, Rachel, 500
Parrie, Ellen, 120
Francis, 120
James, 120
Judith, 120
Parris, } Ferdinando John, 497
Paris, } John, 276
Parriss, } Mary, 292
Nicholas, 438, 441
Ralfe, 437
Samuel, 292, 436
Thomas, 276
Parry, Peter, 441
Parsons, } ——, 266, 369
Parson, } Calvin, 224
Charles W., 83, 475
Eunice, 86
Hannah, 205
Jesse, 205
Joseph, 475
Josiah, 341
Lydia, 420
Margaret, 62
Mary Hallowell, 475
Mary Jackson, 475
Rachel, 420
Sarah, 420
Theophilus, 171
Thomas, 420
Usher, 475
William, 458
Partridge, mr., 495
John, 380
Paschal, } Andrew, 260, 261
Pascall, } Jane, 260, 261
Pasfield, John, 266
Passmure, countess, 211
Passon, Thomas, 390
Paterson, } ——, 210, 211, 344
Patterson, } David Williams,
Robert, 285 [223
William D., 80, 366
Paitee, W. G., 228
Patrick, Daniel, 216
Paul, Edward, 286
Mary, 454
Samuel, 454
Paunceforte, Robert, 495
Pawne, mr., 244
Paye, Susan, 123
Payne, see Paine.
Payton, see Peyton.
Peabody, Andrew Preston, 84
Francis, 84, 171
George, 84, 182
Harry Ernest, 182
John, 171
Leonard, 182
Margaret Russell, 411
Mary, 178, 182
Polly, 176, 177, 182
Sarah, 171 [239
Stephen, 171-182, 222,
William, 182
William A., 411
See Pabodie.
Peace, Peter, 326
Peacock, Gabrill, 285
Peake, Susanna, 263
William, 263
Pearce, see Pierce.
Pearson, Thomas, 127
Pease, } ——, 118
Peese, } Abigail, 449, 450
John, 286, 450
Joseph, 77
Margaret, 386
Martha, 259
Prudence, 77
Robert, 259
Peck, ——, 103, 235, 238
Ira Ballou, 89
Jethnel, 285
Joseph, 286
Lucy Rockwell, 461
Robert M., 148, 149
Sarah, 461–463
Seth S., 461–463
William L., 467
Peckeen, } Joshua, 437, 438
Pickeen, }
Peckham, Mary, 449
Peellee, Robert, 115
Peershall, see Peshall.
Peirce, see Pierce.
Peirson, Abel L., 227
Pelham, mrs., 483
Elizabeth, 125
Herbert, 125
Judith, 483
Thomas, 482, 483
Pell, ——, 511
Valentine, 511
Pellet, Phebe, 217
Pemberton, Benjamin, 513
Ebenezer, 448
Elizabeth, 122
James, 56, 59
Robert, 122
Roger, 122
Tecla, 122
Pembroke, ——, 133, 496
Penderson, Thomas, 218
Pendleton, Eliza A., 322
Henry, 504, 505
Phebe, 322
Susan, 505
Pendrill, } Lawrence, 114
Pindrell, } Sarah, 114
Penhallow, John, 283
Penn, Elizabeth, 234
James, 458
John, 497
Richard, 497
William, 77
Pennington, } captain, 489
Penington, } Isaac, 113
Susanna, 378
Pensax, captain, 295
Pepper, Dorothy, 511
John, 458
Joseph, 458
Robert, 458
Pepperell, } William, 34, 82, 97
Pepperrell, }
Pepys, Samuel, 380
Percival, } Anne, 467, 484
Percivall, } John, 96
Samuel, 467, 484
Perham, Cynthia A., 372
Joel, 372
Sidney, 372
Perlam, Mary, 490, 491
William, 491
Perkins, } ——, 10, 234, 236
Parkins, } Augustus T., 465
Parkyn, } Charles C., 95
Elizabeth, 511
Esther J., 416
George, 511

Perkins, cont'd — Hannah, 70
Jabez, 70
Jacob, 198
Jemima, 198
John, 440
John Carroll, 224
Judith, 194, 198
Mary, 70
Thomas, 440
Perley, Sidney, 294
Perrin, Aaron, 63
Anna, 63
Asahel, 63
Esther M., 322
James H., 59, 78, 81, 215
James Joel, 63
Jerusha, 63
Lois, 63
Margaret, 63
Sarah, 63
Solomon, 63
Thomas, 63
Perry, Pery, Perryve — mr., 495; Amos, 83, 222, 223, 351, 371, 470, 475
Benjamin, 48, 50
Elizabeth, 276, 485
Gardner B., 213
Henry, 441
Lydia, 215
Margaret, 508, 510
Peter, 276
Philip, 500
Robert, 485
Ruth, 48
Ruxby, 49, 50
Susan, 276
Thomas, 284
W., 104
William Stevens, 101
Perryman, Thomas, 254
Person, Pereson, Pyerson — William, 388, 387
Peshall, Peershall — Edmond, 483, 488, 489
Mary, 488, 489
Peterattuck, Jacob, 438
Peters, Peter, Petre — ——, 247; lord, 493; Jonathan, 436
Samuel, 366
Tabitha, 498
William, baron, 255
Pettingill, David, 75
Sarah, 75
Pettus, Anne, 505
Augustine, 504, 505
Bridget, 504, 505
John, 504, 505
Susan, 504
Thomas, 504, 505
William, 504
Pevy, Nathaniel, 338
Samuel, 29, 338, 339
Peyton, Payton — Henry, 79; John L., 344
John, 394, 402
Robert, 344
Thomas, 344
Phelps, professor, 479
Phesant, Peter, 287
Philbrick, ——, 236
Philbrook, Catherine, 340
Elizabeth, 416
John, 416
Phillemore, Phillimore — William P. W., 78, 103, 235, 238, 364, 365, 367, 370
Phillips, Philipp, Philips, Phillip, Phillippe — ——, 376; George, 77, 285; John, 137; Joseph, 285, 324; Nicholas, 460
Phillips, cont'd — Robert, 137
Wendell, 278
William Henry, 82
Zerubbabel, 77
Phinney, Phiney — Experience, 454; Jonathan, 443
Temperance, 218
Thomas, 437
Phipps, Phippes, Phips — ——, 47; Constantine, 217; Eliza, 217
Francis, 110
George, 217
Samuel, 217
William, 203, 217, 468
Piatt, Donn, 102
Pickeen, see Peckeen.
Pickering, Charles, 143
Pickford, C. J., 218
Pierce, Pearce, Peirce — master, 148; Abigail, 420; Benjamin, 462
Ebenezer, 284
Ebenezer W., 222
Elizabeth, 215, 420
Eunice, 295
Franklin, 15
John, 441
Mary Frances, 233
Michael, 69
Richard, 283
Robert, 437
Ruth, 69
Samuel, 420
William, 295
Pierpont, Sarah Ann, 475
Pierrelée, Constance Leocadie, 153
Piers, Hugh, 275
Pieters, Pietersen — Jan, 100
Piggott, Pigot, Pigott — Garthred, 384, 385; John, 384; Thomas, 385
Piquet, Rodolphe, 233
Pike, John, 282, 284
Samuel, 283
Solomon, 284
Pile, ——, 209
Pilston, Pylston — Agnes, 390, 401; Richard, 387, 390, 400, 401
Winifred, 400, 401
Pim, see Pym.
Pinchon, Pincheon, Pinchin, Pinchion, Pinchone, Pinco, Pincon, Pyncherne, Pynchion, Pynchon, Pynchyn — ——, 480; Agnes, 242, 244, 245, 260; Alice, 251, 252, 256, 260; Ann, 252, 255, 259, 260; Anna, 263; Annes, 251, 260; Bridget, 255; Catherine, 261; Christopher, 249, 253, 254, 258, 260; Dennys, 244, 245, 256, 260; Dorothy, 253, 255, 260; Edward, 241, 243-246, 248-253, 255-262; Elizabeth, 243-250, 256, 258, 260, 261; Frances, 250-252, 259, 260; George, 243, 244, 260; Hannah, 254, 261, 301, 401
Pinchon, cont'd — Helen, 244, 256, 260, 261; Henry, 242-244, 249, 251, 253, 257-261; Hetabell, 255; Hugh, 242; Isabel, 251, 252, 260; Jane, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 256, 258-262; Joane, 244, 260; John, 241-251, 253-263, 316-321, 401; Joseph, 255; Joyce, 244, 260; Margaret, 259, 260; Margery, 244, 245, 260; Mary, 254, 255, 260; Nicholas, 241, 256, 258-260, 262; Parnell, 241, 260; Peter, 250, 252, 258, 260, 262; Richard, 242; Robert, 241, 260; Rose, 249, 250, 258-261; Sarah, 254; Susan, 251, 252, 258, 260; Susanna, 260; Thomas R., 242, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 255, 263; Thomas, 256; William, 241, 242, 246-253, 255-262, 371, 479
Pinckney, Experience, 347
Pinckney, ——, 257
Pindar, Jane, 273
William, 273
Pindrell, see Pendrill.
Pinkington, John, 441
Piper, ——, 343
Asa, 480
Elisha, 340, 479, 480
Horace, 479
James, 338
Jonathan, 29, 338, 339
Josiah, 341, 342
Nathaniel, 480
Samuel, 339, 341
Solomon, 480
Stephen, 480
Thomas, 339-341
Pitkin, ——, 89
William, 91
Pitman, Pittman — Nehemiah, 286, 441
Pitt, Pitts — Benjamin, 408; Ebenezer, 438
Samuel, 438
Plant, John, 76
Plater, George, 487
Platt, Peter, 488
Sarah, 488
Susan, 255
Susanna, 260
Plimpton, ——, 218
Plowright, Joanne, 245
Mary, 245
Thomas, 245
William, 245
Plumb, ——, 234, 236
Henry B., 103, 234
Plumer, Sampson, 439
William, 11

Poalett, William, 506
Pockonett, Jos, 437
Pointes, Gabriel, 506
Pointingdon, Thomas, 495
Pole, see Poole.
Poley, ——, 141
Polk, ——, 13
Pollard, William, 363
Pollitz, Mary Margaret, 411
O. W., 411
Pollixfen, John, 141
Wollcombe, 141
Pomeroy, John, 39
Pomery, Richard, 437
Pond, ——, 103, 235, 238
Ponder, ——, 364
Poole, corporal, 319, 320
Pole, Abigail, 420
Anne, 491, 493
Arthur, 491
Benjamin, 285
Bethesda, 491
Carolus, 493
Courtney, 490, 492
Dorothy, 491, 492
Edward, 103, 235, 237
Eleanor, 491
Elizabeth, 491, 492, 494
Francis, 491
German, 494
James, 494
Jane, 490–492, 495
John, 490–495
Katherine, 489–492
Margaret, 386
Mary, 490–492
Murray Edward, 103, 235, 237
Nathaniel, 491, 492, 494, 495
Periam, 491, 492
Reginald, 493, 494
Samuel, 285
Theodor, 491, 492
Theophilus, 491, 495
Timothy, 491
William, 489–495
William F., 238
Poor, ——, 101
Poore, Alfred, 99
Benjamin, 415
Enoch, 172
John, 99, 284
Robert, 283, 438
Pope, ——, 180
Francis, 242
Franklin Leonard, 76, 77, 212, 346
Seth, 286
Popham, George, 480, 490
John, 490
Katharine, 490
Pordage, Elizabeth, 384
Portage, George, 384
Hannah, 384
Joshua, 383, 384
Sam., 384
Porter, ——, 50
Anita Amelia, 55
Edmund W., 222, 351
Jerusha, 63
John, 251, 252
John B., 55
Joseph W., 189, 224
Rose, 189
Portland, earl of, 250, 253, 260, 261
Post, William, 208
Potter, ——, 298
Anne, 504
Benjamin, 27
Richard, 137
Thomas, 504
Pottle, Anna, 29
Pottles, Judith, 29
Samuel, 31, 340
Simon, 29
William, 339
Poulet, Anne, 510
Poulett, Jane, 510
Powlett, John, 494
Susan, 510
Povey, Thomas, 113, 114
Powell, James, 281, 285, 439
Powlll,
Powers, Anne, 109–111
Power, Anthony, 109–111
Hanna, 109, 110
Henry, 109–111
Hiram, 17
Mary, 109, 110
Stephen, 109–111
Thomas, 109–111
William, 109, 110
Pratt, Caleb, 287
Prat, Calvin, 455
Calvin Dennis, 455
Charles B., 467
Charlotte Elizabeth, 353
Cynthia, 454
Editha, 61
Elizabeth, 69, 500
Enos, 454
Francis Greenleaf, 353
Greaswell, 500
James, 500
John, 500
Jonath, 284
Joseph, 61
Keith William, 500
Lovina, 454
Lucinda, 455
Lydia, 70, 454, 455
Matthew, 353
Melinda, 454
Nancy, 455
Nathan, 454, 455
Rebecca, 455
Sarah, 61, 292
Susanna, 455
William, 69, 70, 287, 500
Preble, Caleb, 288
Edward, 284
Jonathan, 283
Prence, Jane, 188, 189
Prentyze, ——, 244
Prescott, Benjamin, 227
Betsey Bean, 418
Martha, 227
Nathan, 418
Rebecca, 227
William Hickling, 227
Preston, Howard W., 223
John, 211
Prisulx, John, 274
Pryaulx, Paul, 274
Peter, 274
William, 274
Prickman, Jer., 282
Prideaux, ——, 91
John, 39
Prigg, Nicholas, 118
Prince, Thomas, 450
Pringle, James, 448
Prinsepp, Robert, 510
Thomas, 510
Prioleau, Ann, 498
Philip, 498, 499
Samuel, 498
Proby, Elizabeth, 114
Probey, Emanuell, 112–114
Probie, Frances, 114
Mary, 112
Peter, 114
Prosser, Mary, 143
Prowse, ——, 139
Richard, 509
Prudden, Abigail, 468
John, 77
Peter, 77
Pryar, Samuel, 287
Pryaulx, see Prisulx.
Pryor, Dorothy, 513
Pulleiden, ——, 391, 401
Puleston,
Pulsifer, Hannah, 420
Pumrey, Richard, 437
Punchard, Fras, 441
Purchase, Francis, 253, 254
Purple, Christopher, 125
Mary, 125
Putnam, Ann S., 464
Eben, 364, 365, 371
Eunice, 472
George P., 92
Israel, 97, 366
Putt, Thomas, 492
Putts, Thomas, 493
Pyerson, see Person.
Pylston, see Pilston.
Pym, ——, 393
Pim, Charles, 487, 488
Pyme, Elizabeth, 487, 488
John, 269
Pynchon, see Pinchon.
Pynson, William, 110
Pyston, Wynnyfryde, 390

Quack, James, 284
Quanum, John, 438
Quarles, ——, 391
Priscilla, 391
Quick, Charles, 141
Quicke, John, 141
Quimby, Asa, 76
Quincy, ——, 97
Quinsey, Edward, 323
Quiterfield, Benjamin, 60
Eunice, 60

Rackley, John, 288
Radcliffe, Ann, 239, 405
Radcliff, Anthony, 266, 267, 405
Radclyffe, Edward, 266
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, 266
Radford, ——, 209
Radnor, countess of, 493
earl of, 493
Raiment, Alice, 295
Rayment, Richard, 380
William, 295
Rainer, mr., 377
Raynor, Deborah, 380
Jonathan, 379, 380
Thurston, 380
Raines, John, 126
Rainton, ——, 480
Raleigh, ——, 91, 239
Raleighe, Walter, 408
Rawleighe,
Ralle, father, 79
Sebastian, 186–188
Ralph, Richard, 496
Rame, Francis, 516
Ramock, Isaac, 281
Joshua, 281
Ramsall, ——, 244
Ramsey, ——, 237
Rand, ——, 87
Rande, Anne, 272
Henry, 272
Mary, 70
Robert, 56, 59, 70
Randall, ——, 59–61
Randel, Abigail, 48, 49
Randell, Abraham, 110, 111
Adaline, 322
Anne, 267
Charles, 73
Deborah, 49

Randall, cont'd — Edward, 267
Margaret, 111
Rebecca, 73
Sarah, 73
Susan, 316
William, 49
Randes, William, 123
Randolph, Randolf, Randolfe, Randolphe, — Agnes, 481
Anne, 489
Barnard, 481–484, 486–489
Deborah, 486–488
Dorothy, 489
Edmond, 483–489
Edward, 486–488
Elizabeth, 485–489
Francis, 486
George, 489
Giles, 486, 487
Grace, 488
Henry, 489
Herbert, 482, 483, 485, 486
Isabell, 482
Jane, 136, 485–488
John, 93, 136, 481, 482, 485, 489
Joice, 486
Judith, 482, 483, 485, 488, 489
Margaret, 486, 489
Mary, 485–488
Richard, 489
Robert, 485, 489
Rose, 499
Sarah, 485–488
Susan, 486
Susanna, 486
Thomas, 482, 486–489
William, 136, 485, 486, 489
Ranew, mr., 377
Ranney, Anne, 315
Deborah, 314
Elizabeth, 314, 315
Esther, 313
John, 316
Joseph, 316
Mary, 312, 313
Rebecca, 315
Thomas, 312, 313, 316
Willett, 314, 315
Rantoul, Robert, 12, 15, 16
Rashleigh, Jonathan, 493
Philip, 493
Ratcliffe, see Radcliffe.
Raven, John James, 218
Raveninge, Isaac, 128
Ravens, Christofer, 271
Henry, 271
Johane, 271
Rawleighe, see Raleigh.
Rawlins, mr., 398
Rawson, Edward, 318
Rawton, ——, 480
Nicholas, 405
Rebecca, 405
Ray, miss, 85
Benjamin, 282
Rayment, see Raiment.
Raymond, Alice, 291
Barnabas, 291
Marcius D., 98
W. A., 102
Rayne, ——, 309
M. L., 200
Raynolde, see Reynolds.
Raynor, see Rainer.
Read, Reade, Reed, Reede, — captain 276
Abigail, 381, 382
Abraham, 274
Anne, 382
Charles A., 83, 222
David, 148, 444
Edgar Hodges, 82
Elizabeth, 294
George, 381, 382
Henry, 382
Jacob Whittemore, 381
James, 417
John, 77, 382
Josiah, 77
Justus, 381
Lucinda, 322
Mabel, 381, 382
Mehitable, 205
Michael, 382
Parker M., 224
Ralph, 381, 382
Samuel, 77
Sarah, 381 [382
Thomas, 246, 285, 294,
William, 381, 382, 501
Record, Jos:, 436
Reddick, ——, 115
Redding, Readeing, Reding, Redinge, Reydinge, — Daniel, 261
George, 249, 260
Rose, 258, 260
Thomas, 249
Thomasin, 503
William, 503
Redman, Anne, 391
Thomas, 391
Reed, see Read.
Reeve, ——, 141, 378
mrs., 504
Alice, 393
Barbara, 273
Thomas, 273
Remich, ——, 220
Renesse, Theodore de, 219
Revere, Paul, 97
Reydinge, see Redding.
Reynell, Thomas, 141
Reynolds, Raynolde, Renolds, Reynoldes, — Christian, 386
Mary, 75
Richard, 136, 437
Sarah, 275
Sheldon, 224
Rhodes, Roads, — John, 143
Richard, 252
William, 143
Riall, Ryall, — See Royall.
Rice, ——, 85
Agnes, 289
Bezaleel, 290
Beulah, 293
Charles, 468
David, 290, 293
Edward, 289
Elizabeth, 293
Franklin P., 102
Grace, 293
Hannah, 290
Jonathan, 293
Martha, 289
Matthew, 289
Micah, 293
Reuben, 293
Richard, 290
Ruth, 293
Sarah, 290
Rich, Riche, — ——, 269
miss, 454
Deliverance, 86
Edward, 506, 511
Elizabeth, 516
George, 367
Jonathan, 367, 370
Nathaniel, 267–270
Richard, 506
Susan, 511
Richard II, 363
Richard III, 334
Richards, Alice, 197
David, 458
Elizabeth, 142
James, 140, 142
Sarah, 140, 142
Thomas, 197
Welthean, 197
Richardson, ——, 358
John, 437, 439
M. E., 474
Moses, 282
Peter, 437
Rosell L., 79
Theo[s], 438
William A., 297, 298
William Merchant, 11, 357
Richford, Catharine, 405
William, 405
Richinson, John, 281, 286
Richmond, Amy, 454
Andrew A., 454
Chole, 454
Cynthia, 454
Gamaliel, 347
Jane, 495
John, 454
Joseph, 454
Kate, 454
Louisa, 454
Mary, 454
Nancy, 454
Oliver, 438
Patience, 347
Susanna, 454
Thomas, 438
Zelotes, 454
Rickard, Bethiah, 73
Eleazur, 73
Elkanah, 73
Giles, 73
Hannah, 73
Henry, 73
Keturah, 73
Mary, 73
Mehitabel, 73
Rebecca, 73
Samuel, 73
Ricker, Rickor, — ——, 372
Benjamin, 27
J. M., 474
Ridley, doctor, 394
Rietstap, J. B., 219
Riggs, Rigg, — Abigail, 75
George W., 27
Ruth, 420
Riley, Ryley, — Abigail, 314
Jonathan, 313
Martha, 313
Nathaniel, 314
Thomas, 253
Triphena, 314
Rindge, Samuel Baker, 89
Ripley, Alice, 198
Althea, 198
Ann, 198
Bradford, 198
Charles, 437
Charles Stedman, 235
David, 198
David Bradford, 199
Elizabeth, 194, 195, 198, 199
Faith, 198
Gamaliel, 194, 198, 199
Hannah, 197, 198
Hervey, 199
Hezekiah, 198
Irene, 198
Jabez Perkins, 199
Jerusha, 198
John, 198

Ripley, cont'd { Joshua, 197, 198
Judith, 194, 198, 199
Leah, 198
Lydia, 198, 199
Margaret, 198
Rachel, 198
Roswell, 199
William, 197-199
Zephaniah, 199
Risby, Robert, 274
Rishworthe, Christopher, 334
Rivers, ——, 131, 132, 265, 373-375
Rivinas, Edward Florens, 463
Elizabeth Caldwell, 463
Roads, see Rhodes.
Robbins, } Chandler, 151
Robins, } Frances, 195
John, 284, 314
Mary, 314
Robert II, 238
Robert III, 232, 344
Roberts, mr., 11
Elizabeth, 63
Prudence, 63
Rose, 489
S. O., 467
Thomas, 489
William, 63, 437
Robertson, Thomas, 283
Robinson, } ——, 28, 240
Robison, } doctor, 355
Abiah, 205
Abigail, 322
Abraham, 206, 420
Alvan, 455
Andrew, 38
Anna, 205
Asa, 205, 206
Asnath, 205
Bede, 206
Benjamin, 205
Benjamin Franklin, 206
Betsey, 206
Bradford, 206
Bridget, 207
Charity, 205 [206
Charles Kingsley,
Clifford, 205
David, 340
Deborah, 205
Edward, 507
Eli Palmer, 206
Eliab, 204
Eliab Weeks, 205
Eliel, 205
Elizabeth, 393
Elmina Malissa, 206
Esther, 205, 206
Fanny, 206
Fear, 207
Hannah, 205
Isaac, 204-207
Isaac Newton, 206
Israel, 205
Jacob, 207
James, 206, 340
Jerusha, 205
John, 31, 196, 204-207, 507
John Milton, 206
Joseph, 31, 205
Josiah, 341
Judith, 420
Lavonia, 205, 206
Levi, 205, 206
Lewis, 206
Lucius, 204, 206
Lucy, 205
Lydia, 416, 420
Martha, 205
Mary, 205, 206, 453
Matthew, 286, 441
Robinson, cont'd { Mehitable, 205
Mercy, 204, 207
Nancy, 206
Nathan, 206
Nehemiah, 284
Olive, 205, 206
Olivia, 206
Orrin, 206
Peter, 204-206
Phebe, 205
Polly, 206
Ralph, 204, 205
Reuben, 205, 206
Robert, 250
Roxana, 205
Ruth, 204
Sarah, 205
Simon, 205 [428
Thomas, 205, 206,
Urania, 205, 206
Whiting, 206
Wilhelmina, 206
William, 273
William Saxton, 206
Zilpah, 205
Zimrue, 205
Zipporah, 205
Zopher, 205
Robords, Benjamin, 420
Ruth, 420
Rockwell, ——, 99, 234, 478
Rodd, ——, 331
Rodeney, William, 144
Rodman, John, 407
Nancy, 322
Roe, Alfred S., 240
Roffs, Daniel, 441
Rogers, } ——, 10, 104, 245
Roger, } Abijah, 72
Roggers, } Ann, 137
Daniel, 125
Desire, 72
Eleazur, 72
Elizabeth, 71, 72, 75
Experience, 72
Hannah, 71, 72
Horatio, 83, 222, 223, 351, 470
Huldah, 72
John, 75, 81, 257, 353
Joseph, 71
Lucy, 71
Mary, 322
Matthias, 450
Meriah, 72
Nathaniel, 72
Phebe, 71
Priscilla, 72
Prudence, 71
Rachel, 419
Rahamah, 72
Ruth, 72, 75
Samuel, 72
Sarah, 71, 450
Symon, 460
Thomas, 71, 72
Willis, 72
Rolfe, Apphia, 79
Benjamin, 79
Betsey, 79
Enoch Carter, 79
H. P., 79, 81
Hannah, 79
Henry, 79
Honour, 79
John, 79, 378
Molly, 79
Nathaniel, 79
Rollins, } ——, 340
Roling, } Caleb, 339, 341 [477
Rolings, } Daniel, 96, 97, 361,
Rolling, } Elisha, 31 [342
Jonathan, 338, 339,
Joshua, 31, 339
Rollins, cont'd { Moses, 341
Peletiah, 339
Thomas, 28
Rolt, Ann, 379
Roods, Samuel, 282
Roofe, Thomas, 118
Rookeing, } William, 274
Rookins, }
Rooke, } James, 437
Rookes, } Mary, 510
Roop, Dow, 200
Isaac, 200
Maria, 200
Root, Margaret, 218
Sarah, 60
Thomas, 60
Rose, ——, 245
Edward, 454
Francis, 107
Jabez, 47
John, 377, 378
Mary, 47
Nancy, 454
William, 378
Rosnery, Matthew, 436
Ross, } ——, 113, 511
Rosse, } Andrew, 469
James, 438, 440
Mary, 322
Waldo O., 475
William, 286
Rosson, Peletiah, 285
Roth, Richard, 438
Rous, Anthony, 515
Arthur, 515
Edmund, 515
Edward, 515
Francis, 515
John, 515
Mary, 515
Prudence, 515
Reynold, 515
Thomas, 515
Row, } ——, 130
Rowe, } Hannah, 135
Henry, 332
Jacob, 287
John, 495
John George, 345
Mary, 134-136, 416, 495
Owen, 134-136
Richard, 140
Sarah, 135, 495
Simon, 416
Susanna, 135
Thomas, 495
William, 482, 495
Rowland, Kate Mason, 92
Rowley, } Abigail, 63
Rowlee, } Elnathan, 63
Rowse, mr., 481
William, 283
Royall, } ——, 97
Riall, } Anne, 507, 508
Ryall, } William, 507
Roydon, ——, 244
Rudd, ——, 139
mrs., 130
Anne, 130, 132
Edith, 132
Elizabeth, 132
John, 132
Katherine, 132
Margaret, 130, 132
Richard, 132
Robert, 132
Thomas, 131, 132
Ruggles, } Edward, 286
Ruggle, } Miriam, 296
Thomas, 404
Rumrill, Elizabeth C., 104
Sarah, 104
Thomas, 104
Rundlet, Elizabeth, 340
Jacob, 339

Rundlet, cont'd } John, 36, 337, 341
Norris, 339
Theophilus, 28, 339, 340
Runnels, } Mary, 31
Runnel, } Moses T., 413
Thomas, 30
Runyan, Henry, 368, 370
Hugh, 370
Rushton, } Bethia, 209
Ruston, } Peter, 209
Sarah, 209
Russ, Augustus, 228
Charles E., 228
Daniel, 228
Lucy, 228
Sarah, 228
Russell, } ——, 110, 128, 136, [267, 393
Russel, } Catherine, 292
Russill, } Daniel, 400
Edward, 388
James, 409
John, 215, 216, 286, 317, 318, 321
John B., 148
John R., 215
Lois, 215
Margaret, 409
Paul, 400
Richard, 254, 400
Samuel, 292
Thomas, 286, 441
William, 292, 438
William E., 232
Rust, Mary, 458
Nathaniel, 458
Ruston, see Rushton.
Ruthen, ——, 140, 143, 265, 276, 374, 382
Rutland, ——, 248
Rutlidge, Sarah, 498
Rutter, Philipp, 247
William, 281
Ryall, see Riall.
Ryan, H., 467
Rycroft, Jane, 106
Ryder, Deborah, 189
Mary, 189
Seth, 189
Ryland, Elizabeth, 489
Ryley, see Riley.

Sabb, ——, 482
Sabin, Jeremiah, 285
Sarah, 205
Sacheverell, mr., 377
Sacomocho, Job, 282
Sadler, ——, 377
Richard, 445
Safford, Moses A., 82
Nathaniel Foster, 89
Sagar, Thomas, 123
Sainberbe, ——, 501
Sainsbury, William Noel, 207
St. John, Henry, 131
St. Leger, John, lord de, 92
St. Nicholas, Deborah, 120
Dorothy, 120
John, 120, 383
Thomas, 120, 383
Timothy, 119, 121
Vincent, 119
Sale, John, 112
Margaret, 112
Salisbury, } Edward E., 18, 89-
Salsbury, } 92, 111, 221, 257, 423
Evelyn McCurdy, 89-92, 257, 423
John, 115
Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoigne Cecil, marquis of, 229
Salmon, Adam, 244
Jabesh, 324
Martha, 510
Peter, 510
Thomas, 510
Salter, ——, 324
Abigail, 128
George, 128
Hanna, 128
Johane, 109
Mary, 128
Samuel, 128
Sence, 109
Theophilus, 128, 129
Thomas, 109
Saltmarsh, mr., 270
Saltonstall, } Abigail, 502
Saltingstall, } Ann, 504, 510
Saltonstoll, } Bernard, 505, 506, 510
Bridgett, 504, 510
Charles, 511
Christian, 504, 505
Dorothy, 511
Drury, 500, 501
Edward, 502, 503, 511
Elias, 500
Elizabeth, 502, 507, 510, 512
Esdras, 500
Farnando, 500
Gilbert, 501
Grace, 501, 503
Gurdon, 60, 365
Henry, 511
Hester, 502
James, 505, 511
Jane, 506
John, 500, 505, 506, 510, 511
Judith, 511
Leverett, 409
Margaret, 512
Mark, 500, 501
Martha, 501
Mary, 513
Meriall, 512
Nathaniel, 512
Pawlen, 506
Peter, 503, 504-506, 511
Richard, 501, 502, 505-507, 510-513
Samuel, 501-504, 511
Sara, 502
Silence, 512
Steven, 500
Susan, 502, 504, 505
Susanna, 501, 502
Thomas, 511
William, 501
Wye, 511
Samforde, Damoras, 392
Priscilla, 392
Sara, 392
Sampforth, Dionisia, 257
Johanna, 257
John, 257
Nicholas, 257
Stephen, 257
William, 257
Sampson, Abigail, 291
George, 291
Sarah, 295
Zabdiel, 295
Sanborn, John, 338
Victor Channing, 66, 235
Sandbrooke, ——, 510
Sanders, } ——, 218
Sandars, } captain, 186
Saunders, } Alice, 109
Sanders, cont'd } Avery, 125
Bridget, 109
Charles, 144
Isabel, 109
James, 264
John, 324
Joseph, 287, 440
Judith, 420
Richard, 109
Samuel, 109, 283
Thomas, 109, 185, 287, 420, 440
William, 324
Sanderson, Benjamin, 325
Sandford, } ——, 126, 383
Sandforde, } Edward, 37
Sanford, } Heman Howes, 367
Henry, 496
William, 367, 370
Sands, Christopher, 134
Rebecka, 134
Sanfer, Wilhelmina, 206
Sargent, Aaron, 82
Hannah, 75
John, 75
Mary, 75
Samuel, 75
William M., 480
Sarkey, John, 376
Sassacus, sachem, 263
Saunders, see Sanders.
Savage, } ——, 19, 66-69, 119, 125, 142, 144, 213, 323-326, 347, 381, 384, 458
Sauage, } lord, 131
Sauige, } Abiah, 314
Sauvage, } Abigail, 312-314
Savadge, } Abijah, 314, 315
Savedg, } Amos, 314
Savidge, } Ann, 315
Savige, } Anna, 315
Belinda, 315
Christian, 313, 314
Daniel, 314, 316
Ebenezer, 313-315
Edward, 315
Eleanor, 315
Elisha, 314
Elizabeth, 311-313
Esther, 313
Francis W., 314
Gideon, 315
Giles, 316
Grace, 315
Hannah, 312-314, 316
Hepzibah, 315
Hiel, 316
Ira, 315
Jabez, 313
James, 96
James Francis, 311
Jerusha, 315
John, 311-316, 437
Jonathan, 314, 315
Joseph, 313, 315
Josiah, 314, 315
Lemuel, 315
Lenthal, 314
Lucy, 315, 316
Lydia, 316
Martha, 313-315
Mary, 209, 312, 314-316, 403
Mary Whitmore, 315
Mercy, 313
Millicent, 315
Naomi, 314
Nathan, 315
Nathaniel, 312-316
Prudence, 315
Rachel, 312, 313

Savage, cont'd { Rebecca, 315
Richard, 487
Ruth, 314
Samuel, 314
Samuel Stow, 315
Sarah, 312-316
Seth, 314
Simeon, 315
Solomon, 314
Stephen, 314
Susan, 316
Susanna, 313
Thankful, 314
Thomas, 312-316, 324
Triphena, 314
Violet, 315
William, 312-316
Savary, Savery, Savory, Severit, Severy, { ——, 234
Alfred William, 190, 217, 234, 237
Christopher, 141, 142
Lydia, 234
Sarah, 141, 142
Savel, Benjamin, 323
Hannah, 323
John, 323
Samuel, 323
Sarah, 323
William, 323
Savile, ——, 124
Savoy, duke of, 476
Sawins, Elizabeth, 315
Sawle, Sara, 111
Sawtell, J. A., 103, 235
S. T., 103, 235
Sawyer, { Jos, 436
Sawyers, { Joseph, 214
Nancy, 454
Polly, 214
Richard K., 214
Saxton, Mary, 206
Saye, Robert, 126
William, 126
Sayer, { John, 386
Seyer, { Nicholas, 386
Thomas, 386
Saywood, Luce, 420
Samvelle, 420
Scales, ——, 393
Margaret, 393
William, 393
Scammin, { ——, 341
Scammon, { mrs., 338
Richard, 31, 342
Scarburgh, Anne, 115
Bennett, 115
Charles, 115
Elizabeth, 115
Scarlett, Francis, 408
Joane, 124
Richard, 124
Sceavey, Rebecca, 29
Schenck, Elizabeth Hubbell, 408
Schepens, Oscar, 219
Scoble, John, 53
Margaret Westray, 53, 54
Nathaniel C., 53
Scolding, Rebecca, 118
Scott, { ——, 181, 232
Scot, { mr., 135
Deborah, 380
Dorothy, 135, 380
Jacamiah, 379, 380
Jeremiah, 143
John, 38, 217, 379, 380
Joseph, 283
Mary, 217
Thomas, 380
Scribner, Charles, 97
Scroggs, Scrogges, Scrooge, { Alice, 123
Anne, 124, 125
Dionise, 122, 123
Scroggs, cont'd { Edward, 123-125
Elizabeth, 123
Emlyn, 124
Francis, 122-124
Grace, 122, 123
Henry, 122-124
Jane, 123
John, 123, 124
Lettice, 122, 123
Margaret, 125
Mary, 123, 124
Penelope, 124
Smythie, 124, 125
Susan, 122-124
Thomas, 122, 123
William, 122, 123
Scroope, ——, 233
Scrouther, Sara, 373
Scull, Gideon Delaplane, 122, 270, 380
Seaborne, mr., 118
Seabright, { Edward, 116, 117
Sebright, { Elizabeth, 117
John, 38
Theodicia, 117
Thomas, 116
William, 116, 117
Seager, ——, 119, 254
Searle, John, 495
Sears, Dinah, 61
Seaver, Robert, 460
Sarah, 456
Sedgwick, { Robert, 56, 59, 505
Sedgwicke, { Z., 127
Sedley, { Bridget, 505
Sedly, { Martin, 504, 505
Seeks, Joseph, 284
Seeley, Bridget, 505
Thomas, 505
Seires, Edmond, 110
Elizabeth, 110
Selby, Selbye, { John, 501
Selden, Rebecca, 314
Sarah, 314
Thomas, 314
Serieant, { Anne, 107
Serjant, { Jane, 264
Stephen, 264
Severit, Severy, { see Savary.
Seward, Joseph, 288
Sewall, Sewell, Sewill, Shewell, Showell, { Anne, 109-111
Henry, 108, 109, 111
Joice, 109
Margaret, 108, 109, 111
Nicholas, 281, 288
Prudence, 110
Richard, 109, 110
Rufus K., 470
Samuel, 110, 111, 203, 207
Stephen, 111
William, 109, 111
Sewster, Charles, 511
Elizabeth, 511
George, 511
Samuel, 511
Seyer, see Sayer.
Seymour, George D., 78
Shackford, Samuel, 327
Shakespeare, William, 180, 272, 477
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 101
Shapcote, Shapcott, { ——, 492
Sharp, { ——, 364
Sharpe, { A. Mary, 234, 236
Agnes, 386
Deborah, 217
Henry, 253, 276
John, 386
Richard, 386, 458
Sharp, cont'd { Robert, 386
Samuel, 217
Thomas, 386
William C., 235, 238
Shatswell, John, 414
Lydia, 414
Theophilus, 414
Shattuck, Anne Henrietta, 278
Eliza, 277
George Cheyne, 277-279, 480
Lemuel, 101, 384
Shaw, { mrs., 28
Shawe, { Abigail, 347
Abraham, 346
Bridget, 346
Desire, 322
Elizabeth, 179, 180
Elizabeth Quincy, 181
Francis, 393
Grace, 346
John, 179, 181, 346
Jonathan, 189
Joseph, 346, 15
Lemuel, 15
Lydia, 189, 348
Maria, 346
Martha, 346
Mary, 346
Nicholas, 348
Phebe, 189
R. K., 346, 348
Samuel, 288
William Smith, 181
Shays, { ——, 346, 372
Shay, { Daniel, 346
Thomas, 334
Shearman, see Sherman.
Sheldon, ——, 369
George, 316, 318, 349
John, 349
Ralph, 469
Thankful, 219
Shemynge, ——, 123
Shepard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard, { ——, 97, 316, 353, 362
mr., 483
Abigail, 312, 313
Christian, 313
Deborah, 313
Edward, 312, 313
Elizabeth, 313
Fanny, 466
Hannah, 296
James, 492
John, 312
John H., 364
Rebecca, 312
Richard, 483
Samuel, 313
Thomas, 125
Shepherdson, Daniel, 56, 59
Sherley, see Shirley.
Sherman, Shearman, { Abigail, 74, 75
David, 74, 75
Dorcas, 74
Edmund, 74
Elizabeth, 445, 446
Henry, 74
John, 74
L., 367
Margaret, 75
Philip, 74
Roger, 227
Samuel, 74
Shewell, see Sewall.
Shipley, John, 437
Mary, 327
Shipman, Lydia L., 87
Shippen, Edward, 458, 460
Shirley, Sherley, { Anthony, 483
Arthur, 102
Elianor, 209
Ralph, 209

Short, } Amos, 495
Shorte, } James, 375
John, 265
Matthew, 286
William, 374, 375
Shorter, Sara, 266
Shortwel, Pearce, 283
Shoulster, Richard, 143
Showell, see Sewall.
Shuckbrowe, Bridget, 264
Valentine, 264
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, [278
Shute, Isaac, 286
Samuel, 186
Sibley, ——, 18, 142
mr., 339
Sidey, Dorothy, 270
William, 270
Sigel, Franz, 473
Sillesby, } Matthew, 377
Sillesbye, }
Silver, Margaret, 227
Simes, } see Symmes.
Simmes, }
Simmons, Aaron, 347
Benjamin, 347
Experience, 347
Isaac, 347
John, 347
Joseph, 347
Joshua, 347
Mercy, 347
Moses, 347
Rebeckah, 347
William, 347
Simpson, } Anthony, 376-378
Simson, } Barbara, 376
Sympson, } Christopher, 375
Elizabeth, 375-378
Ellianor, 376
Grace, 378
Henry, 281
Hester, 377
Isabell, 376
James, 357, 375, 436
Jo^s, 288
Joyce, 376
Martin, 376-378
Nicholas, 376
Oswald, 375
Percivall, 375
Phillip, 376
Samuel, 378
Susan, 376
Susanna, 378
Sims, see Symmes.
Sinclair, James, 37
Singleton, Will, 325
Sinkler, Richard, 341, 342
Sisson, J. L., 333
Skelinton, Joane, 117
Skiff, } Abigail, 449, 452
Skiffe, } Bathshebah, 450
Benjamin, 449, 451, 469
James, 451
John, 451
Marcy, 450
Nathan, 451
Sarah, 449
Stephen, 450
Skilling, } Eliz^a, 281
Skillings, } Joseph, 281
Skinner, } ——, 253, 510
Skynner, } Joseph T., 467
Josephus, 455
Miles, 254
Rebecca, 455
Thomas, 281
Skitter, Lovina, 454
Skydmore, John, 482
Slafter, Edmund F., 101, 371
Slater, Edmund, 170, 171
Margaret, 170
Samuel, 273
Slaughter, ——, 114
Slee, Joane, 510
Roger, 510
William, 510
Slefford, Rowland, 393
Slidell, John, 208
Slocum, } Charles E., 349
Slocom, } Simon, 439
Small, Edwin, 418
Francis, 224
Josephine, 418
Mary, 418
Smalley, Ann, 71
Isaac, 71
John, 71
Mary, 71
Smallpage, } Myhell, 481, 482
Smalpage, } Thomas, 481
Smedley, Samuel, 102
Smeeth, Richard, 495
Smineil, Elizabeth, 133
Thomas, 133
Smith, } ——, 104, 119, 150,
Smithe, } 209, 264, 322, 378,
Smyth, } 383, 393
Smythe, } captain, 31, 34, 35
mr., 118, 418
Aaron, 76
Abigail, 451
Albert, 52
Ananias, 211
Anita Amelia, 55
Ann E., 322
Anna, 453
Anna Elizabeth, 52
Anne, 130, 132, 255
Anness, 211
Benjamin, 282, 283, 449
Bethiah, 211
Buckingham, 55
Catherine, 107, 449
Charity, 342
Charles H., 223, 351
Charlotte, 55
Colum:, 283
Daniel, 211, 288
David, 55
Ebenezer, 437
Egbert C., 350
Eleanor, 495
Elias, 417
Elisha, 255
Elizabeth, 106, 107, 255, 416, 449, 489, 513
Elizabeth Amelia, 358
Esther, 455
Experience, 293
Frederick, 221
George C., 467
Hannah, 55
Harriet, 52
Henry, 255, 258
Ichabod, 76
Isaac, 179, 180, 211
Israel A., 53
John Challenor Covington, 362, 363
James, 281, 284, 285, 288
Jeremiah, 10
Jerome V. C., 149, 151, 152
John, 107, 124, 192, 258, 281, 338, 418, 439
Jonas M., 467
Jonathan, 211, 416
Joseph, 52, 284, 288, 316, 338
Josephine, 52
Joshua, 211
Smith, } Josiah, 55, 265, 340
cont'd } Joyce, 376
Julia G., 55
Laura, 55
Lemuel, 76
Leroy A., 419
Margaret, 111, 211
Maria L., 322
Martha, 255, 265, 449
Mary, 129, 211, 255, 418, 449, 471, 488
Mary Ellen, 419
Matthew, 56, 57, 59, 248
Mehitable, 192
Nathaniel, 76
Newman, 83
Olive, 418
Olive Bicknell, 356
Phebe, 211
Phylip, 76
Rebecca, 255, 454
Robert, 273
Ruth, 211
S. A., 494
Samuel, 284, 342, 440, 449
Sarah, 211, 416
Shubael, 449, 451
Simon, 265
Sinuon, 265
Solomon, 286, 441
Thomas, 34, 107, 133, 244, 271, 449, 488, 489
Virginia, 343
William, 123, 179, 266, 343, 416, 453
Zillah, 360
Smithiman, John, 384
Smithwicke, Robert, 392
Snape, mr., 120
Snow, ——, 352
Abigail, 71
Anne, 188
Asa B., 467
Deborah, 72
Edward, 72
Elisha, 71
Elizabeth, 71, 72
Grace, 72
Hannah, 71, 73, 190, 347
Isaac, 71
Jabez, 72
Jane, 188, 189
John, 71, 281
Jonathan, 190
Joseph, 190
Joshua, 190
Love, 339
Lydia, 71, 189
Mark, 188-190, 347
Mary, 71, 189, 190
Moll, 339
Nathaniel, 190
Nicholas, 71-73, 188, 189, 347
Phebe, 71, 190
Prince, 190, 347
Rachel, 72
Rebecca, 71, 73
Ruth, 72
Sarah, 72, 190, 347
Thankful, 190
Thomas, 72
Soames, } ——, 117
Soame, } Edward, 135
Solmes, } Jane, 379
Josias, 134, 135
Mary, 131, 132, 135
Sarah, 135
Stephen, 379
Thomas, 379
Sohier, ——, 103, 234, 236

Solley, Benjamin, 120
Somers, John, 107
Thomas, 376
Soper, Lysander, 82
Sotherton, } ——, 394
Sutherton, } mrs., 393
Baron, 393
Catherine, 401
John, 267
Nowell, 391, 401
Timothy, 401
Soule, Deborah, 74
George, 74
Hannah, 74
John, 74
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 74
Rachel, 74
Sarah, 74
Thankful, 74
William, 74
South, mr., 253
Southack, David, 283
Southall, Mark John, 53
Mary, 53
Mary Eliza, 53
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, earl of, 272
Southarick, captain, 32
Southcote, } Ames, 138
Southcot, } Bernard, 139
Southcott, } George, 139, 140
Humphrey, 139, 140
Katharine, 491
Margaret, 140
Margery, 139
Richard, 139
Robert, 139
Thomas, 139, 491
Southgate, Eliza, 214
Mary, 214
Southwick, Isaac H., 223
Lawrence, 380
Southworth, Alice, 197
Andrew, 347
Constant, 347
Edward, 197
Gideon, 347
Joseph, 347
Martha, 347
Mary, 347
Rebecca, 347
Susannah, 347
William, 347
Soward, Joseph, 288
Sowch, Elizabeth, 510
Spafford, } Lavonia, 205
Spafferd, } Roxana, 205
Spare, John, 74
Sparhawk, John, 220
Sparke, } ——, 65, 349
Sparks, } John, 287
Sparoke, } Katherine, 387, 400
Sparrowe, Jane, 511
Spaulding, Leander, 336
Speakman, William, 20
Spear, Victor J., 102
Speed, John, 30, 339
Speire, John, 115
Spencer, ——, 138, 490
sergeant, 124
Agnes, 242
Alice, 242
Daniel, 405, 406
Eliphaz, 78
Hannah, 78, 405
Mary, 406
Rebecca, 405, 406
Samuel, 405, 406
Sarah, 405
Thomas, 242
William, 78
Spert, ——, 242
Spindelow, Anna, 416
Philip, 416
Spinney, Charlotte Melinda, 455
William N., 455
Spinning, John, 312
Rachel, 312
Spofforth, Samuel, 487
Spolden, Zacheus, 438
Spooner, Wallace, 479
Spore, Amye, 386
Sprague, ——, 413
Charles, 474
Henry H., 101
Ralph, 56, 58, 59
Richard, 325
Spray, Anne, 496
Spring, Almira, 419
Springer, Jeremiah, 438, 440
Lydia, 179, 180
Springham, Mary, 332
Matthew, 332
Matthias, 271
Richard, 332
Spurweye, Richard, 509
Squire, } Elizabeth, 407
Squyer, } John, 244
Stacy, } John, 294
Stacey, } Molly, 294
Samuel, 36
Stafford, ——, 120
Stam, J. F., 331
Standish, Myles, 183, 204, 473
Stanford, Robert, 437
Stanley, ——, 212
Edward, 124
Jabez, 281
Mary, 124
Richard, 124
Thomas, 124, 125
Stansall, Thomas, 107
Stanton, mr., 118
Anna, 18
Dorothy, 18, 421-423
Emeline, 322
Harriet A., 322
Lucy, 322
Mary A., 322
Nancy L., 322
Rebecca, 322
Thomas, 18, 421
William A., 423
Stanwood, Ebenezer, 287
Staper, Elizabeth, 127
Hewyt, 127
Richard, 126, 127
Staples, Elizabeth, 414
John, 281, 286
Lucinda, 455
Solomon, 281
Sylvester N., 82
Thomas, 414
Stapley, Anthony, 483
Grace, 483
Starr, Frank F., 261
Jerusha, 347
Mary, 347
Thomas, 347
Start, William, 480
William A., 479
States, Benjamin F., 322
Esther M., 322
Harriet, 322
Stearns, } ——, 367, 370
Sterns, } Ezra S., 364
John P., 367
Lucretia, 215
Nathaniel, 441, 458
Stebbins, } ——, 120, 369
Stebbinge, } Oliver B., 82, 155, 474
Stedman, Francis, 485
Hannah, 420
John, 126
Samuell, 420
Steefe, see Stiff.
Steel, James, 451
Joseph, 285, 439
Mary, 450
Steenstra, doctor, 360
Stephens, see Stevens.
Steptoe, Ann, 26
Sterling, miss, 344
Abigail, 61
Sterns, see Stearns.
Sterrell, ——, 393
Stetson, ——, 358, 369
Lydia, 454
Stevens, } ——, 232, 330
Stephen, } Alexander H., 472
Stephens, } Anne W., 76
Benjamin, 454
David, 31, 341, 342
Dorothy, 214
Elizabeth, 237
Harriet, 455
Henry, 329
Hubbard, 214
Joanna, 257
John, 257, 414, 439
Lydia, 454
Mary, 439
Richard, 257, 258, 260, 261
William, 285, 456, 457
William S., 82, 221, 350
Stevenson, } James, 287, 288
Stephenson, } Lawrence, 127
William, 287
Steventon, John, 384
Thomas, 384
Steward, } Anna, 420
Steverd, } Robert, 420
Solomon, 284
Stewart, see Stuart.
Stickney, Abraham, 282
Stiff, } ——, 367, 370
Steefe, } Elias, 78
Stiffe, } Ellis, 78
Francis, 78
Jacob, 78
Margaret, 78
Susan, 78
Susanna, 78
Thomas, 78
Stiles, } ——, 62, 216, 504
Stile, } Henry, 62
Henry R., 90, 91, 213
Hugh, 285
Ruth, 62
Still, Elizabeth, 498
Hannah, 498
Katherine, 498
Philip, 498
Stillwell, Anna, 355
Stinson, } James, 440
Stinsone, } John, 281
William, 440
Stock, Elliott, 234
Stockbridge, John, 29, 340
John C., 234, 237
Mary, 340
Samuel, 284
Stocking, Grace, 315
Stoddard, ——, 513
Anthony, 438
Stodder, Hannah, 47
John, 47
Stoggin, John, 437
Stoite, } John, 408, 481
Stoyt, }
Stokes, Joane, 386
William, 386
Stone, ——, 384
Abigail, 294, 385
Daniel, 437
Elizabeth, 274, 385

Stone, cont'd } Hannah, 289
Henry, 274
James, 385
John, 274, 289, 385
Joseph, 294
Lucy, 96, 293
Mary, 292
Peter, 385
Robert, 507, 508
Samuel, 292, 293
Sarah, 294
Simon, 118, 119
Susannah, 293, 385
William, 118, 119
Stones, Nicholas, 326
Story, } Gilbert, 501
Storye, } Joseph, 13
Mary, 380
Stoughton, mr., 120
Catharine, 312
George, 267
Israel, 96
William, 96
Stow, ——, 242
Samuel, 316
Sarah, 314
Thomas, 316
Stowell, Benjamin, 214
John, 214
Mary, 214
Samuel, 214
Stowers, Nicholas, 56, 58, 59
Stoyt, see Stoite.
Strachey, William, 203
Strange, James L., 438
Strangeman, } mr., 118
Strangmane, } Hester, 118
Strater, Stephen, 283
Strattell, mr., 377
Stratton, Enoch, 283
John, 281, 287
Jonathan, 285
Stretton, John, 59
Stride, mr., 330
Strode, Julian, 140
William, 140
Strong, ——, 369
Nathan, 91
Stroud, John, 377
Strout, Joanna, 189
Strowde, Thomas, 481
Strype, ——, 489
Stuardfort, Jon^s, 439
Stuart, } ——, 180, 238, 317
Stewart, } David, 103, 235
Duncan, 367
George H., 356
Joseph A., 367, 370
Moses, 470
Thomas H., 467
Stuckey, Robert, 494
Stucley, Lewis, 495
Studson, Joseph, 441
Sturdivaunt, } ——, 126, 383
Sturdiuant, } Jonathan, 286
Sturtivant, }
Sturgis, } Abigail, 450
Sturges, } John, 450
Lucy Lyman, 70
Rebeccah, 450
Russell, 76
Thomas, 450
Stuyvesant, Peter, 308
Summers, George W., 21, 23, 24
Henry, 382
Mabel, 382
Sumner, Anna, 63
George, 206
Henry P., 63
Jerusha, 63
Reuben, 63
Surflet, William, 275
Surnames unknown:
Alice, 375
Surnames unknown (cont'd):
Andrew, 451
Billy, 499
Cæsar, 281
Ciss, 497
Dick, 450, 499
Die, 499
Elinor, 384
Fill, 384
Hagar, 499
Henry, 492
Isaac, 497
James, 274
Jeremiah, 497
Margery, 105
Martha, 136
Mereah, 450
Nanny, 497
Primus, 285
Rebecca, 510
Ruth O——, 214
Sindah, 499
Sue, 497
Thomas, 492
Toto, 317
Willie, 54
Surrye, Katherine, 123
Raff, 123
Sutherton, see Sotherton.
Sutton, ——, 125
John, 308
Swaffer, Deborah, 487
Edmund, 487
John, 487
Thomas, 487
Swan, Caroline F., 466
John, 436
Robert T., 239
Thomas, 459
Swanwick, } Deborah, 383
Swanwicke, } Dorothy, 383
Maior, 383
Samuel, 383
Thomas, 383
Swayne, ——, 89, 91
Swayzy, Mary, 211
Sweat, Molly, 79
Sweet, } Gilbert, 139
Sweete, } Samuel B., 467
Swett, Dolly, 28
John, 325
Swifte, } Francis, 302
Swyfte, } Richard, 392, 393, 504
Swinerton, Job, 282
Sydney, ——, 93
Robert, 269
Syeley, } Martin, 505
Syelle, }
Sykes, William, 334
Symberke, John, 492
Symmes, } ——, 237
Simes, } mr., 390
Simmes, } Anne, 123, 393
Sims, } Dorothy, 123
Symes, } Dyonis, 124
Symme, } Elizabeth, 109
Syms, } Ellen, 109
Jane, 491
John, 109, 492
Mary, 121
Randall, 125, 126
Randolph, 123, 125
Richard, 126, 393
Samuel, 109
Sarah, 121, 125, 126
Thomas, 109, 491
William, 120, 121,
Zachariah, 86, 89, 120, 121
Symonds, } ——, 247, 393
Symonde, } John, 254
Symons, } Joseph W., 351
Richard, 235
Samuel, 264
Sympson, see Simpson.
Taberer, Thomas, 115
Tackington, major, 111
Tadlowe, Henry, 109
Lucy, 109
Taller, see Taylor.
Taine, ——, 476
Taintor, } mr., 60
Tainter, } Sarah, 62
Talbot, } George F., 224
Talbott, } John, 123
Talbut, } Newton, 221
Roger, 281, 287
Sharington, 38
Talcott, } major, 60
Talcot, } Joseph, 94, 95
Mary K., 77, 94, 95, 270
Taney, Roger B., 12, 14
Tappan, Hannah, 79
Tarah, William, 437
Tarbell, Ruth, 472
Tarbox, Increase Niles, 89
Tarle, En^o, 115
Tarte, En^o, 115
Tatem, mr., 247
Tatton, George, 275
William, 275
Tatum, Agnes, 376
Taverner, Robert, 170
Taylor, } ——, 90, 151, 339, 342
Taller, } mr., 132
Tayler, } mrs., 377
Alice, 488
Barnabas, 450
Benjamin, 10, 340
Ebenezer, 284
Edward, 28, 340
Fortunatus, 315
John, 31, 496, 499
Jon^a, 282
Martha, 450
Mary Whitmore, 315
Obadiah, 128
Rachel, 63
Robert, 284
Tryphena, 348
William, 284, 440
William H., 199
Tead, } Harriet, 322
Teed, } Joshua, 56, 59
Tempest, John, 255
Thomas, 255
Temple, John, 458
Richard, 257
Robert, 438
Terry, mr., 495
William, 377
Tesdall, Jane, 255, 260
Tew, Elizabeth, 143
Nicholas, 143
Tewgood, Daniel, 443
Tewxsbury, ——, 459
Tey, John, 398
Thatch, Mary, 405, 406
Thomas, 405
Thatcher, ——, 150
Content, 450
John, 450
Thayer, Abigail, 454
Betsy, 454
Collins, 336
Edward, 454
Foster, 147
Hassadiah, 454
Henry O., 224
Lydia, 454
Melinda, 454
Nancy, 454
Rebecca, 454
Theaton, Mark, 381
Theoballs, George, 267
Thetcher, William, 332

Thimbleby, } George, 134, 135
Thimelbee, }
Thirston, see Thurston.
Thomas, Amos, 443
Evan, 69
George H., 102
Jane, 69
John, 284, 311, 440, 441, 443
Joseph, 285
William, 54, 441
Thomlinson, } ——, 393
Tomlynson, } Thomas, 393
Thomlyn, ——, 245
Thompkins, } mrs., 377
Tomkins, } Edward, 103, 235, 237
Tompkins, } Mary, 378
Thompson, } ——, 339
Thomson, } mr., 129
Tompson, } Amias, 208
Tomson, } Anna, 214
Avery, 129
David, 208
Ebenezer, 438
Francis M., 349
James, 288, 437
John, 189, 214
Joseph P., 223
Mary, 189
Matthew, 27, 338
Robert, 284
Sarah, 414
William, 214, 387
Thorndike, Sarah, 75
Thorne, Susan, 496
William, 496
Thornton, John, 246
Robert, 336
Sarah, 336
Thorpe, Robert, 515
Thruston, William, 500
Thurber, John, 443, 444
Thurston, } ——, 366
Thirston, } Abner, 29
Ariel Standish, 204
Benjamin, 282
John, 28, 30, 342, 457, 458
John D., 337
Mary, 29, 457
Moses, 28
Stephen, 31, 338, 339
Thomas, 459
Tibbets, Meriam, 339
Tickanoman, 469
Tid, John, 56, 59
Tidman, Joane, 509
Tiffany, Ann, 444
Caroline, 322
Ebenezer, 444
Recompence, 444
Tiffin, } Alice, 129
Tiffen, } Anne, 135
Tiffine, } Benjamin, 129, 134
Jane, 129
John, 129
Mary, 129
Richard, 129
Sarah, 129
William, 129, 134
Tileston, } major, 283
Tylstone, } Thomas, 325
Till, mr., 125
Tillinghast, C. B., 221
Tilsley, mr., 377
Anne, 405
William, 405
Tilton, ——, 341
mr., 451
Abraham, 28
Bathshebah, 450
Beriah, 450
Jacob, 282
Jane, 449
Tilton, cont'd } Jedidah, 450
Jemimah, 450
John, 340-342
Joseph, 450, 452
Mary, 450
Ruth, 450, 452
Samuel, 451
Sarah, 452
Thomas, 450
William, 452
Tindall, see Tyndall.
Tinkham, Mary, 454
Tirwhite, ——, 248
Tisdale, Ebenezer, 450
Hope, 450
Tittery, Joshua, 497
Titus, Anson, 350, 372, 480
Toakefield, Catherine, 511
Tobey, } Charles E., 419
Tobie, } Jos^a, 438
Todd, ——, 77
Mary, 182
William, 182
William C., 171, 222, 239
Tolman, Experience, 218
Mehitable, 218
Nathaniel, 218
Thomas, 218
Tom, captain, 437, 438
Tomkins, see Thompkins.
Tomlynson, see Thomlinson.
Tompkins, see Thompkins.
Tompson, } see Thompson.
Tomson, }
Tookie, Job, 275
Sarah, 275
Toplady, Augustus Montague, 104
Torrey, Benjamin Barstow, 221
Martha, 315
William, 362
Totman, Experience, 72
Samuel, 72
Tower, Leah, 458
William, 458
Towne, Rebecca, 471
Towns, Nathaniel, 282
Townsend, ——, 497
Job, 454
Nancy, 462
Penn, 187
S. B., 462
Townshend, Charles Hervey, 74
George, 38
Towson, Nathan, 343
Nathaniel, 210
Thomas, 210, 343
Virginia, 343
Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, 463
Elizabeth Faris, 358
Traice, Nicholas, 84
Trask, Osmond, 10
William Blake, 31, 97, 145, 184, 280, 371, 436, 491
Tratt, see Treat.
Tray, John, 284
Joseph, 286
Treadway, Sarah, 63, 64
Treat, } ——, 102
Tratt, } John, 437
Trott, } John Harvey, 72, 102, 233
Richard, 235
Robert, 235, 320, 321
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 71
Trench, Edmund, 273
Trenley, ——, 494, 496, 497, 499
Trent, ——, 497
Trerice, Dorothy, 422
John, 421-423
Nicholas, 56, 59
Trescott, Thomas, 495
Trevelian, } ——, 493
Trevelyan, } George, 494
John, 492, 494
Trigoath, Thomas, 287
Trotman, ——, 103, 235
John, 238
Trott, see Treat.
Trow, Betsey, 454
Trowbridge, } Christian, 138
Trobridge, } Francis Bacon, 367
George, 138
Gilbert, 138
John, 138, 294
Lawrence, 138
Mary, 138, 294
Robert, 138
Roger, 138
Thomas R., 83
Trowrethy, John, 439
Truel, Samuel, 281
Trumbull, Ann E., 322
James Hammond, 65, 220
Tublay, Roger, 500
Tuck, ——, 225
Amos, 357
Ellen, 357
Tucker, Atherton, 153
H. W., 329, 330
John, 285
Martin A., 467
Mary Elizabeth, 153
Samuel, 285
Tudman, Joane, 507
Tufts, Abigail, 213
Simon, 213
Tully, John, 70
Parnell, 70
Tunbridge, Robert, 246
Turges, Edward, 512
Rebecca, 512
Turneedge, John, 253
Turner, } mr., 377
Turnor, } A. J., 235, 238
Abigail, 47, 49
Arthur, 266
Edward, 123, 124
F. J., 238
H. A., 474
Henry E., 223, 375
James, 438
John, 115, 235
Jonathan, 235
Mary, 48
Thomas, 48, 283
William, 78
Turney, George Henry, 337
Hannah J. C., 337
Peter, 357
Turrel, George, 281
Turvile, Richard, 265
Tuthill, ——, 257
Tuttle, ——, 90
Charles W., 487, 488
Joseph F., 101
Tutty, } Anne, 142
Tuttle, } Benjamin, 142
Dorcas, 142, 143
Elizabeth, 142
Hester, 142
John, 142, 143
Joseph, 142
Rachel, 143
Samuel, 142, 143
William, 142, 143
Twining, Barnabas, 72
Elizabeth, 72
Hannah, 72
Mercy, 72
Ruth, 72
Thankful, 72
William, 72
Twisse, ——, 116, 118, 119, 374

Twitchell, } Almon, 372
Twichell, } Benjamin, 285
Joseph Hopkins, 100, 216
Tyler, ——, 13
James, 284
Platt B., 467
Nathaniel, 69
Tylstone, see Tileston.
Tyndall, } professor, 472
Tindal, } Henry, 257
Tindall, } John, 100, 257
Margareta, 257
Tyng, Jonathan, 140
Tynian, Thomasin, 386
Tyrrel, ——, 246
Tyssen, William, 332

Ufford, Laura, 55
Underhill, John, 202, 216
Underwood, ——, 437
Adin B., 473, 474
Eleanor, 296
Elijah, 296
Upcher, Edward, 120
Upham, ——, 103, 234
Phinehas, 319-321
William P., 318, 478
Upton, Anne, 378
Elizabeth, 249
William Henry, 367, 368
Urmston, Edward, 39

Vain, Robert, 283
Valentine, Absalom H., 463
Elizabeth, 216
Mary, 216
Thomas, 216
Van Buren, Martin, 12, 14
Van Courtland, Stephanus, 144
Van Dam, Rip, 406, 407
Vandenborgh, Hendrick, 143
Vander Linden, ——, 92
Vander Scheuren, William, 208
Van Wyck, Jan, 100
Varell, } Susannah, 420
Varel, } Thomas, 284, 420
Varney, see Verney.
Vaugham, Thomas, 486
Vaughan, } Ann, 420
Vaughn, } Benjamin, 364
Vaugn, } George, 265
John, 39
Joseph, 436
Richard, 420
Veazey, } captain, 342
Veasey, } colonel, 342
George, 27, 29, 31, 343
Hannah, 339
Henry, 342
John, 417
Samuel, 338
Thomas, 338, 341
Venner, Thomas, 101
Vere, ——, 384
Vermages, Benjamin, 197
Joseph, 197
Mercy, 197
Verney, } John, 130
Varney, } Katherine, 130
Margaret, 130
Vernon, Humphrey, 269
Thomas, 269
Verrill, Mary, 418
Vessy, Jasper, 259
Margaret, 259
Viall, John, 125
Vicars, } John, 324
Vicers, } Thomas, 129
Viets, Roger, 240
Villers, } Barbara, 482
Vyllers, } George, 283
William, 482
Villiers, Elizabeth, 488

Vinar, Thomas, 383
Vincent, Augustine, 469
Philip, 142
Vines, Richard, 203
Vinton, John A., 121, 207
Virgin, Harry R., 104
William Wirt, 104
Vivian, ——, 18, 499
J. L., 491
Von Corlear, Antony, 263
Vose, Elijah, 291
Hannah, 295
James G., 223
Nathaniel, 291
Rachel, 291
Sarah, 291
Vyllers, see Villers.
Vyne, Christopher, 118

Wade, ——, 10
Eunice, 50, 51
Wadham, George, 490
Wadleigh, } Ann, 75
Wadley, } Hannah, 75
John, 340
Jonathan, 75, 76
Judith, 174
Mary, 466
Wadsworth, Daniel, 478, 479
Dorothy, 183
Peleg, 183
Wadye, James, 501
Waite, } D. Byron, 235
Wait, } Francis, 132
Wayte, } John, 326
Joseph, 441
Lloyd, 455
Morrison Remick, 80
Nancy, 455
Thomas, 238
Wakefield, Elizabeth, 107
Walcot, Humphrey, 487
Walden, Ann, 71
Waldgrave, Elizabeth, 516
John, 516
Thomas, 516
Waldron, } Edmond, 495
Waldrond, } Urith, 495
Wale, Thomas, 249, 259
Walford, ——, 19
Richard, 283
Walker, Abigail, 454, 468
Agatha, 136
Ambrose, 239
Anne, 292
Anthony, 381
C. S., 474
Edward M., 463
Francis A., 83
George Leon, 478, 479
Isaack, 458
Joanna, 468
Joseph, 468
Joseph B., 221
Joshua, 440
Lyman B., 15
Otis, 454
Samuel, 381
Sarah, 381
William, 71
Walkley, Rebecca, 314
Wall, Betsy, 50, 52, 219
Wallace, Abel, 418
Hugh, 211
John, 210, 211, 344
Joseph, 102
Laura Morrison, 418
Michael, 344
Robert, 211
Sophronia, 418
Thomas, 344
William, 210, 211, 344
Walley, John, 327
Walrond, Anne, 491
Edward, 491

Walsh, } Anne, 116
Walshe, } Thomas, 116
Walsingham, Francis, 248, 488
Walter, } ——, 378
Walters, } Elizabeth, 121, 497
Richard, 121
Walpole, } Anne, 505
Walpoole, } Calibut, 505
Waltham, Elizabeth, 139
Walton, Elizabeth, 375
Hanna, 375
Margaret, 375
Mary, 375
Peter, 284
Richard, 110
Shadrack, 282
Susan, 375
William, 375
Wamskum, Joshua, 285
Wanton, John, 311
Ruth, 47
William, 47
Waple, William, 376
Warburton, Hugh, 38
Ward, Bennett, 496
Elizabeth, 265
Michael, 115
Nathaniel, 269
Wardell, Elihu, 458
Elizabeth, 458
Rachel, 458
Uzall, 458
William, 458
Ware, ——, 137
Emma F., 305
Henry, 409
John, 152, 255
Nicholas, 255
Wareman, Elizabeth, 140
Warenor, Robert, 256
Warfield, Klift, 438
Warmagehan, John, 286
Warner, Andrew, 406
John, 406
Jonathan, 316
Mary, 314
Warney, John, 132
Katherine, 132
Warren, Elizabeth, 118
Fiske, 234
Hester, 118
John C., 152
Josuah, 118
Mary, 118, 183
Richard, 183 [236
Samuel Dennis, 234,
Sarah, 118
Susan, 51
Susan Cornelia, 236
Warry, Elizabeth, 494
Warwick, countess of, 109
lady, 267, 269
lord of, 268
Washburn, Alfred F., 153
Anne, 86
George A., 222
Washington, Ann, 26, 257
Betty, 25, 26
Bushrod, 21, 23-25
Bushrod Corbin, 24
Ella B., 25
George, 21-26, 92, 95, 98, 102, 343, 356, 365, 366, 466, 472, 476
George Corbin, 22, 24
George Steptoe, 21, 26, 27
James Barroll, 24, 25
Lawrence, 257
Lewis William, 24, 25

Washington, cont'd { Samuel, 21-23, 26
Samuel T., 21-24
Thornton A., 21
William Augustine, 21, 23-25
William de Hurtbern, 25
William Temple, 26, 27
Wasnom, Samuel, 286
Wass, John, 449
Rebecah, 450
Wilmot, 450
Wastall, see Westall.
Waterman, ——, 310
Abiah, 314
Anthony, 311
Elizabeth, 311
Joseph, 311
Orphan, 311
Thomas, 311
Zebulon, 311
Waters, ——, 377
Andrew, 376
Anthony, 376
Clara Erskine, 354
Edwin Forbes, 354
Frances, 378
Francis, 376-378
Henry F., 67, 70, 79, 105, 111, 112, 117, 119, 121, 125-128, 170, 241, 257, 262, 265, 266, 271, 273, 362, 373, 374, 379, 381-385, 402, 404, 405, 481, 489, 494, 496
Katherine, 378
Patience, 50
William, 50
Watkins, Walter K., 81, 101, 108, 111, 114, 116, 126, 129, 131, 220, 235, 238, 274-276, 323, 371, 378-380, 406, 457, 480, 491, 497, 499, 505
Watkinson, Edward, 376
Elizabeth, 333
Henry, 333
Matthew, 333
Watson, } ——, 370
Wattson, } Hannah, 295
John, 458
Jone, 439
Mary, 130, 132, 381
Nathaniel, 31
Oliver, 295
Phebe, 189
Richard, 170
Sarah, 130, 132
Wattles, } John, 468
Wattells, } Mary, 468
Richard, 468
William, 468
Waitman, John, 500
Watts, ——, 367, 370
Eleanor, 270
Richard, 270
Way, Elizabeth, 219
Samuel A., 357
Wayland, } ——, 210
Weyland, } John, 66
Wayne, Anthony, 348, 355
Wayte, see Waite.
Weare, Joane, 138
Mesheck, 364
Weaver, Edmond, 264
Edward, 264
Ethan Allen, 77
Frederick W., 239
John, 264
Thomas, 264
Webb, } ——, 62
Webbe, } Bennett, 392, 401
Webb, cont'd { Christofer, 393
Daniel, 37, 39
John, 393
Josiah, 281
Margaret, 62
Roger, 393
Samuel H., 223
Thomas, 275
William, 392, 393, 401
Webber, Thomas, 284
Webster, ——, 372 [474
Daniel, 162, 176, 351,
Grace, 176
James, 441
John White, 149
Mary, 182
Polly, 182, 418
Potty, 418
Stephen Peabody, 182
Wedge, Sarah, 62
Weed, Deborah, 415
John, 415
Samuel, 282
Weeden, William B., 223
Weeks, ——, 236, 341
William, 286
Weels, Lydia, 420
Weems, } earl of, 210, 343
Wemys, } David, 210, 343
Wemyss, } James, 210, 343
Mason L., 343
Welche, mr., 516
Weld, } lady, 273
Welde, } Thomas, 328
William Fletcher, 89
Weldon, ——, 67
Wellman, } Adam, 420
Welman, } James Wyman, 350
Ruth, 420
Wells, } Abigail, 454
Welles, } Adaline, 322
John, 283, 284, 297, 298
Luke, 281, 440
Mary, 62
Thomas, 62
Welsh, Frances, 77
John, 77, 205
Zipporah, 205
Wemyss, see Weems.
Wenemuit, sachem, 280
Wentworth, ——, 31
John, 190
Wenungenit, sachem, 280
Wequogan, sachem, 319
Wesley, ——, 104
Wesson, Jeremiah, 290
Sarah, 290
West, mrs., 378
Abigail, 466
Dorothy, 469
Eber, 76
Henry, 110
John, 513
Martha, 347
Mary, 407
Samuel, 347
Thomas, 489
William, 407, 466
Westall, } John, 68, 70
Wastall, } Susanna, 68, 70
Westbrook, Thomas, 31-35, 184-187, 280-287, 436-441
Weston, ——, 275
lady, 253
Dorothy, 253, 255, 260
Elizabeth, 250, 260
Jerome, 249, 250, 260
Margaret, 250
Richard, 250, 253, 260, 261
Thomas, 82, 221
William, 250
Winifrede, 250
Westrop, John, 274
Wetherell, William, 56, 58, 59
Wetmore, ——, 312
Weyland, see Wayland.
Whall, ——, 504
Thomas, 505
Whally, } ——, 317
Whaley, } Thomas, 438, 440
Wharton, mr., 269
Francis, 240
Wheatland, Bridget, 226
George, 227
Henry, 226, 227
Margaret, 226
Martha, 226, 227
Mary C., 227
Peter, 226
Richard, 226
Wheeler, ——, 79
Ellen Isabella, 464
John, 464
Joseph, 458
Lucy, 322
Nancy L., 322
Noyes, 322
Richard, 376
Richard A., 18
Sarah, 502
Thomas, 458, 502
Thomas J., 322
William Ogden, 370
Zerviah, 322
Wheelwright, Ebenezer, 411
John, 222, 225, 281, 285
Mary, 411
Nathaniel, 285
Samuel, 439
Whetten, John, 443
Whipple, Joseph, 480
Whiston, Benjamin, 513
Frances, 513
Whitchurch, James, 275
Whitcomb, } Christian, 408
Whetcomb, } Edmond, 408, 481
Whetcombe, } Elizabeth, 408
Whitcombe, } Hugh, 408, 481
J. B., 367
Jane, 408
John, 370, 408, 481
Jonathan Priest, 367, 370
Joseph, 408
Mary, 408
Robert, 408, 481
Samuel, 408
Simon, 408, 481
Thomas, 408, 481
Whitcroft, Jane, 508
White, } ——, 133
Whight, } mr., 342
Aaron, 315
Ann, 136
B., 103
Daniel, 316
Daniel A., 463
Deborah, 313, 314
Edmund, 131, 134-137, 140, 142
Elias, 315
Elizabeth, 134-136, 312, 315, 332, 340
Henry, 332
Hester, 273
Isaac, 315
Jacob, 313, 315
James, 136, 147, 148
John, 103, 136, 137, 235, 315, 367, 429, 479
Joseph, 316, 438

White, cont'd } Joshua, 332
Lucy, 315
Martha, 313
Mary, 134, 140, 316
Nathaniel, 312, 316
Prudence, 315
Rowland, 134
Samuel E., 467
Sarah, 135, 136, 315
Stephen, 273
Susanna, 314
Sybil, 315
Thomas, 126, 136, 247, 286, 325, 332
William, 332
William T., 102
Whitebread, Johane, 249
Whiten, Jemima, 76
Whitfield, ——, 92
Henry, 202
Whitiher, sergeant, 341
Whiting, ——, 324
Lydia, 322
Nathan P., 322
Whitlatche, Emme, 111
Whitlock, } lady, 136
Whitlocke, } Bulstrode, 247
Samuel, 136
Whitman, } ——, 140
Whittman, } Stephen, 143
Whitmarsh, Rebecca, 455
Whitmore, Edward, 38
Elizabeth, 508
Jane, 508
John, 312
Joseph, 314
Martha, 314
Mary, 312, 314
Sarah, 312
Thomas, 312
William, 37
William H., 101, 111, 365, 371
Whitney, Eli, 83
Henry Austin, 89
Whittaker, } Stephen, 282
Whitteker, } Thomas, 285
Whittemore, Augustus, 474
Henry, 102
Pel^ab, 282
Phebe, 294
Thomas, 56, 59
Whittier, John G., 100
Whittingham, Thomas, 271
Whittle, Elizabeth, 263
Whittlesey, Martha, 70
Whitton, John, 284
Whittum, Andrew, 288
Benjamin, 288
Whitwick, ——, 276
Wiborne, Thomas, 460
Wich, } Elizabeth, 502
Wiche, } Richard, 502
Wickens, John, 255
Wickson, see Wixon.
Wier, mr., 344
Thomas, 285, 436
Wigeer, Hannah, 459
Wigge, Hanna, 128
Wiggin, } colonel, 341
Wigging, } Andrew, 28, 30, 340, 342
Bradstreet, 27, 29
Coper, 342
Eliphalet, 28
John, 27, 29, 30, 338
Jonathan, 29, 339, 341
Joseph, 29, 338, 342
Mary, 29, 30
Nathaniel, 341
Nicolus, 340
Phebe, 27
Rachael, 341
Wiggin, cont'd } Samuel, 27, 28
Sarah, 340
Simon, 29, 30
Thomas, 341-343
Tuftin, 28, 29
Walter, 29, 340, 342
Wigglesworth, Michael, 477
Wight, } John, 126
Wyghte, } Thomas, 459
William W., 371
Wightman, Susanna, 217
Valentine, 217
Wigton, earl of, 211, 344
Wilbore, Philip, 247
Thomas, 247
Wilcox, Catharine, 312
Israel, 312
John, 312
Sarah, 312
Thomas, 285
Wild, } John, 408
Wilde, } Symon, 408
William, 376
Wiley, Benjamin, 215
Byron, 215
Lucy, 215
Oscar, 215
Robert, 215
Wilford, Martha, 260
Wilkes, } ——, 95
Wilks, } Francis, 77
William, 510
Wilkinson, ——, 358
mr., 481
mrs., 133
Anne, 117
Dorothie, 395
George, 117
Henry, 117
Jeffery, 117
John, 117, 281
Mary, 117
Pru., 58
Richard, 117
Robert, 117
William, 117, 389
Will, Daniel, 438
Willard, secretary, 34, 35
Samuel, 445, 446
Willaston, Anne, 510
Arthur, 510
Willes, Anne, 118
William I., 67, 477
William III., 477, 494
Williams, } ——, 132, 210, 393,
Willyams, } 394, 487
Alexander, 391
Alfred G., 467
Anne, 77, 132, 250
Anthony, 401
Asa, 77
Benjamin, 441
Catherine, 132, 401
Charles, 61
Daniel, 281
David P., 337
Dorothy, 77
Ebenezer, 286
Elijah, 77
Elinor, 62
Elizabeth, 61, 130, 131
Hannah, 77
Henry Howell, 80
Jane, 213, 488
Jeremy, 253
John, 55, 213, 249, 250, 286
Joseph, 77
Lemuel, 55
Margaret, 132
Mary, 77
Moses, 77
Phebe, 322
Williams, cont'd } Priscilla, 60, 77
Rebecca, 213
Rice, 383
Roger, 122, 202, 267, 350, 352
Samuel, 438
Sarah, 55, 77, 80, 104, 213
Sarah S., 55
Sibol, 77
Sophia, 322
Timothy, 401
William, 130, 132, 286
Williamson, John, 498
Joseph, 221, 348, 470
Thankful, 188
Williard, Francis, 352
Willis, mr., 377
Experience, 324
Mary, 377
Michael, 324
Mildred, 324
Temperance, 324
Thomas, 285
William, 185
Willoughby, ——, 89
Francis, 91
John, 140
Mary, 140
Robert, 267
Willox, George, 497
Wills, Henry, 70
Martha, 70
Willyams, see Williams.
Wilmot, Montague, 39
Wilson, } ——, 135
Willson, } Ann, 75, 130-133
Archibald, 287
Catharine, 129-131
Edmund B., 227
Edward, 399, 400
Elihu Parsons, 367
Elizabeth, 129, 400
Francis, 443
Fred A., 367, 370
George, 133, 134, 287
Godfrey, 248
Gowen, 370 [261
Jane, 129, 248, 260,
Joane, 375
John, 96, 129, 207, 234, 248, 399
Lucrece, 248
Mabel, 129
Martha, 132
Mary, 129, 132-135, 248, 324
Nathaniel, 341, 367
Nicholas, 248
Rafe, 399
Raufe, 386
Richard, 130-132
Robert, 129-133, 136
Rods, 130
Rowland, 129-133, 136
Samuel, 130, 132-136, 487
Sarah, 129, 130
Symon, 130, 133
Thomas, 120, 130, 131, 248, 260, 261, 325, 399, 400
Wilton, Francis, 133
Wiman, see Wyman.
Winans, Ross, 52
Winchester, Mary, 88
Wincoll, John, 516
Windham, Joseph, 500
Windsor, ——, 385
Wine, William, 437
Wing, Elnathan, 450
Hanna, 450

Winn, James, 438
Winnall, Prudence, 566
Winsley, Deborah, 415
Winslow, colonel, 295, 310
Agatha, 48
Deborah, 48
Edward, 202
Isaac, 48
Joanna, 454
John, 444
Josiah, 285
Keneline, 272
Mary, 444
Nathaniel, 48
Oliver, 48
Sarah, 444
Snow, 48
Susannah, 48
William C., 350
Winter, } Winters, } Wynter, } Amelia, 455
Cymanthia, 455
Francis, 224
Samuel, 273
William, 103, 104, 248, 403
Winthrop, ——, 207, 220, 329, 364
Adam, 187, 216
Anna, 216
Elizabeth, 216
Henry, 216
John, 77, 100, 202, 203, 216, 257, 259, 379, 478
Margaret, 100, 216, 257
Martha Joanna, 216
Robert C., 364
Wirley, } Wyrley, } Dorothy, 108
Thomas, 108
Wise, John, 503
Wiswall, } Wiswell, } ——, 197
John, 326
R. M., 474
Witham, Jane, 420
Joseph, 420
Witherill, Elizabeth, 47
William, 47
Witherle, George H., 51
Sally, 51
Sarah R., 51
William, 51
William H., 51
Withers, mr., 498
James, 498, 499
Mary, 499
Wittens, } Witten, } John, 439, 440
Wixon, } Wickson, } Barnebes, 285
Barnibs, 439
Wolcott, ——, 89, 91
Henry, 92
Wolfe, James, 10, 85
Wollaston, Henry, 273
Thomas, 273
Wonnam, Robert, 398
Wood, } Woodde, } Woode, } Woods, } ——, 118, 139, 210, 211, 482
Abigail, 457
Alice, 375
Alpheus, 291
Anna, 457
Annie, 348
Beththya, 457
Charity, 443
Deborah, 383
Dorothy, 383
Eleazer, 457
Elizabeth, 375, 509
Henry E., 82
John, 131, 283, 383, 396, 438, 443
Jonathan, 457
Leonard, 470
Wood, cont'd } Mary, 383
Mehitabel, 457
Nathaniel, 282
Nehemiah, 284
Nicholas, 457, 458
Phineas, 348
Richard, 398, 458
Sarah, 291
Thomas, 392, 404
William, 329, 392, 404
Woodard, see Woodward.
Woodbury, Charles Levi, 9, 16, 86, 238
Ellen C. de Q., 16
Elizabeth W., 11, 16
Frances A., 16
James, 10
Jesse, 10
John, 9
Josiah, 10
Levi, 9–17, 176, 238
Mary, 10
Mary Elizabeth, 16
Peter, 9, 10
Virginia L., 16
William, 9, 10
Woodcock, ——, 393
Woodery, Judith, 114
Thomas, 114
Woodferd, James, 206
Urania, 206
Woodhall, ——, 502
John, 467
Woodman, Cyrus, 89
Woodroffe, Ann, 273
Thomas, 273
Woodrow, Alice, 373
Woods, see Wood.
Woodsides, James, 284
William, 284
Woodward, } Woodard, } ——, 118, 385
Anna, 420
Peter, 323, 459
Stanley, 224
William, 285, 323
Woodwell, David, 440, 441
Woody, } Woode, } Woodie, } Isaac, 327
John, 327
Richard, 327
Wooley, Robert, 122
Tecla, 122
Wootten, } Wootton, } ——, 127, 135
Wormageham, John, 441
Wormell, Bartholomew, 392
John, 393
Wormwood, William, 440
Worner, Anna, 420
John, 420
Worter, John, 115
Worthen, Jacob, 417
John, 418
Lydia, 418
Mary, 417
Wotton, ——, 140, 491
Wrastley, ——, 390
Wraxhall, Abraham, 374
Christopher, 374
Elizabeth, 374
Frances, 374
John, 374
Mary, 374
Peter, 374
Sarah, 374
Wray, } Wraye, } mrs., 126
Abell, 284
Jasper, 126
Thomas, 126
Wright, ——, 298
Anne, 375
Benedict, 375
Benett, 392
Wright, cont'd } Benjamin, 441
Daniel, 437
Elizabeth, 60
Emily F., 456
Henry, 110
J. Ridgway, 224
Joane, 375
John, 155, 393, 441
Katharine, 375
Mary, 499
Samuel, 60
Thomas, 109, 170
Wriothesley, Henry, 272
Wroth, } Wrothe, } ——, 268, 269
lady, 267
Joslas, 484
Wulfleete, Mary, 376
Wyatt, Hannah, 316
Temperance, 316
Wyghte, see Wight.
Wykeham, William of, 245, 246
Wylie, Elizabeth, 252
Wyman, } Wiman, } ——, 213, 409, 422
Abigail, 382
Bethiah, 420
Francis, 382, 436
James, 420
Mary, 293
Thomas B., 108
Wynter, see Winter.
Wyrley, see Wirley.

Yarde, John, 481
Yeardley, } Yardley, } Yeardly, } Anne, 111
Elizabeth, 111
George, 272
Jasper, 111, 112
Margaret, 111
Mary, 53, 111, 112
William, 111
Yearret, William, 115
Yetts, J. Muskett, 363
Young, } Yong, } Yonge, } Younge, } Anne, 273
Constantine, 254
Ebenezer, 288
Edward, 254
Elizabeth, 254, 262, 401
Elizabeth C., 80, 104
George, 104, 495
Henry, 342
Isabel, 140
James, 273
Job, 284, 288
John, 140, 254, 262, 284, 401
Joseph, 27
Joshua, 495
Margaret, 92
Martin, 418
Nancy Longfellow, 418
Nicholas, 92
Patience, 218
Rebecca, 455
Richard, 338, 340
Robert, 249
Samuel, 455
Stephen J., 470
Thomas, 257
Walter, 140, 141
Younger, } Youngers, } Anne, 264
Jane, 264
John, 264
Sarah, 264
Valentine, 264
York, Hannah, 420
James, duke of, 208

Zenger, John Peter, 497
Zouch, ——, 480
Edward, lord, 480

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbotts Langley, Herts., Eng., 392, 393
Abchurch Lane, London, Eng., 265
Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 500
Abington, Eng., 265
Mass., 86, 348
Acquamac, Va., 487
Adams, Mass., 454
Adithe, 374
Agawam, Mass., 103, 234
River, 263
Agemogen Reach, } 185
Aggamoggin Strait, }
Allesford, Eng., 486
Airth, 235
Alabama, State of, 455
Albany, Me., 337
N. H., 472
N. Y., 25, 28, 208, 263, 295
Albion, Me., 76
Alburgh, Eng., 345
Albury, } Herts., Eng., 122-124, 387, 389, 396
Aldbury, }
Co. Surrey, Eng., 267
Aldermary Church, London, Eng., 113
Aldersgate, London, Eng., 393, 394
Aleppo, 374
Alewife Brook, 57, 58
Alexandria, Va., 295
Alfred, Me., 345, 346, 419, 466
All Hallows, London, Eng., 171, 242
Barking, London, Eng., 270
All Saints College, Oxford, Eng., 208
Staynings, London, Eng., 408
Allardice, 235
Allawayes Creek, 144
Alna, Me., 76
Alveley, Eng., 515, 516
Alverthorpe, Eng., 333
America, 36-47, 52, 77, 78, 90, 92-94, 101-103, 142, 157-167, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 213, 219, 220, 224, 231, 233-237, 246, 263, 265, 268, 270, 299-309, 311, 335, 356, 367-369, 406, 407, 412, 414, 424-435, 457, 469, 479, 480, 487, 488, 496, 499
Amesbury, Mass., 214, 415, 418
Amherst, Mass., 76, 81
N. H., 10
College, 354, 411
Amsbury, 439, 440
Amsterdam, Holland, 196, 329
Andover, Mass., 86, 97, 171, 194, 195, 240, 350, 353, 356, 409, 470
Androscoggin Co., Me., 80, 366
River, 80, 366
Andwarpp, 482
Angola Neck, Pa., 143
Ann Arundell Co., Md., 114
Annapolis Co., N. S., 200, 217
Royal, N. S., 199, 234, 237
Antiqua, 39
Antwerp, 311
Appalachicola, Fla., 360, 472
Apsley, Co. Sussex, Eng., 488
Arden, Warwickshire, Eng., 108
Ardleigh, Eng., 118
Ardley, Co. Essex, Eng., 401
Ardmore, Pa., 211, 343
Ardsley, } Eng., 333, 334
Ardislawe, }
Arlington, Mass., 57, 58
Armenia College, Turkey, 471
Arundel, 440
Ashe, Co. Kent, Eng., 119, 120
Asheborne, Derbyshire, Eng., 265
Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, Eng., 53
Assington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 516
Atkinson, N. H., 171-181, 222, 239
Atlanta, 473
Auburn, N. Y., 101
Auburndale, Mass., 475
Audubon, Iowa, 81
Auglaize River, 348
Augusta, Me., 224, 240, 351, 364, 371, 372
Austerfield, Eng., 196
Australia, 237, 479
Autery St. Mary, Eng., 495
Aversyboro, 473
Ayr, Scotland, 210, 211, 344
Ayton, 231, 232

Bablacke, Eng., 109
Badhingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 515
Bahama Islands, 464
Baltic Provinces, 195
Baltimore, Md., 24-26, 102, 239, 240, 278, 360
Banbury, Eng., 108, 376
Bangold Land, Eng., 117
Bangor, Me., 51, 189, 360
Bankside, Eng., 376
Bannockburn, 231
Bantam Road, London, Eng., 271
Barbadoes, 255, 276, 380
Bardene, Co. Essex, Eng., 123
Barham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 515
Barkeway, Hertz., Eng., 502, 511
Barley Wood, 412
Barmondsey, Eng., 120
Barnes, Eng., 134
Barnstable, Mass., 47, 71, 204, 207, 218, 440, 496
Co., Mass., 34
Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., 142, 495, 496
Barre, Mass., 293
Barrington, R. I., 442-444
Basinghall, London, Eng., 507
Basishaw Street, London, Eng., 134
Batcombe, Somersetshire, Eng., 408
Bath, Me., 224
Baton Rouge, La., 419
Battle Bridge, 273
Bavaria, 85
Bayeux, Normandy, 311
Beaver Dam, 143
Beaworthy, Devonshire, Eng., 207, 208
Beccles, Eng., 495
Bedale, Eng., 91
Bedford, 22
Co., Va., 76
Bedfordshire, Eng., 92, 121, 133, 261, 336, 394
Bedlem without Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 392
Beere Haggat, Somersetshire, Eng., 408
Belchertown, Mass., 371
Belfast, Ireland, 473
Me., 221, 348
Belgium, 219
Belknap Co., N. H., 15
Bellows Falls, Vt., 358, 359
Belrica, 440
Benington, Herts., Eng., 248

Bennet Sherrug, London, Eng., 132
Benson, Vt., 73
Bensonhurst, N. Y., 219
Bent Co., Col., 293
Bentonville, 473
Bent's Fort, Col., 293
Bergen, N. J., 236
Berkeley, Cal., 367
Berkhampstead, Eng., 210
Berkshire, Eng., 19, 78, 127, 234, 236, 268, 479
Berlin, Conn., 314
Bermudas, 208, 266, 271, 487
Berwick, Eng., 500, 501
Me., 35, 285, 286, 439
Mass., 469
Bethel, Me., 372
Bethlehem without Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 392
Beverly, Mass., 9, 10, 84, 345, 346
Farms, Mass., 475
Beverly's Ford, 473
Bewdley, Worcestershire, Eng., 107
Biddeford, Me., 286, 441
Biddenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 484-486, 489
Billiter Lane, London, Eng., 265, 375
Binghamton, 234
Birchanger, Co. Essex, Eng., 170, 171
Bishops Morchard, Devonshire, Eng., 138
Nympton, Eng., 496
Stortford, Herts., Eng., 171, 400
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 133, 136, 373, 384, 392, 507
Black Callerton, Eng., 381
Blackfriars, London, Eng., 375-377
Bloomfield, Me., 76
Bloxwich, Staffordshire, Eng., 509
Bobyngworth, Eng., 386
Bocking, Eng., 384
Bogastow, Natick, Mass., 458
Boghall, Scotland, 211
Bolton, Conn., 61
Bordentown, 233
Borton, Eng., 108
Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 74
Mass., 9, 10, 17, 18, 20, 34-36, 52, 57, 59, 60, 69, 74, 76, 78, 81, 83-89, 91, 92, 94-99, 101-103, 111, 117, 121, 128, 137, 140, 142-144, 147-149, 151-153, 176, 178, 180, 181, 186-188, 190, 207, 209, 212, 214, 216-218, 220-222, 225, 226, 228, 231-235, 238-240, 255, 257, 263, 265, 275, 276-278, 280, 287-289, 291, 292, 295-298, 319-321, 323-327, 350-355, 357-360, 362, 363, 365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 384, 403, 409-413, 417, 429, 439-441, 444, 446, 448, 456-460, 465-467, 469-480, 487, 488, 495
Bosworthe, Eng., 392
Bovey, Devonshire, Eng., 491
Bow, Eng., 137, 265
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 134
N. H., 419
Bowdoin College, 76, 79, 86, 88, 409, 413
Bowdon, Eng., 141
Boxted, Eng., 118
Bradford, Me., 282
Mass., 178, 213, 414, 415, 471
Bradwell on the Sea, Eng., 245, 246, 248, 255, 256, 260
Brainford, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 171
Braintree, Co. Essex., Eng., 119, 364
Mass., 50, 100, 217, 296, 323, 459, 472
Brampton, Derbyshire, Eng., 67
Mass., 99
Bramton, Devonshire, Eng., 496
Brandon, Vt., 454
Brandywine, 356
Branford, Conn., 367, 368
Branscomb, Devonshire, Eng., 207, 495
Branton, Braunton, } Devonshire, Eng., 496
Brattleboro, Vt., 468
Bray, Eng., 515
Braylesford, Leicestershire, Eng., 209
Bread Street, London, Eng., 171
Bremen, Me., 51
Brentwood, N. H., 341
Bretneham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 495
Brewer, Me., 88
Brewsters, 228
Bridewell, London, Eng., 392
Bridgewater, Mass., 86, 291, 323, 353, 454, 456, 472
Brigend, Eng., 170
Brighton, Mass., 195
Brindeley, Eng., 515
Bristol, Eng., 91, 119, 142, 374, 384, 410, 500
Me., 52, 219
N. H., 102
R. I., 92, 198, 347
Co., Mass., 34, 491
Parish, Va., 114
Broad Kill, Pa., 143
Brockport, N. Y., 463
Brockton, Mass., 82
Bromefield, Broomefield, Brumfield, } Co. Essex, Eng., 242, 248, 250-252, 390
Bromly, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 134
Brookefield, Mass., 320
Brookhaven, N. Y., 211
Brookline, Mass., 20, 82, 88, 222, 359
Brooklyn, Conn., 352
N. Y., 239, 353, 354, 463, 467
Brown University, 86, 352, 354-356, 413, 475
Browsyard, Eng., 515
Brunswick, Me., 76, 79, 287, 348, 470
Bruxelles, Belgium, 219
Bryant's Pond, Me., 372
Bryantville, Mass., 46
Buckfield, Me., 419
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 67, 68, 70, 107, 128, 247, 255, 257, 260, 262, 263, 383
Bucks Co., 497
Bucksport, Me., 182, 360
Buffalo, N. Y., 46, 219, 239
Bulstrode Park, Co. Bucks, Eng., 247
Bunker Hill, 100, 148, 362, 417, 472
Burham, Eng., 486
Burial Hill, 197
Burlington, N. J., 53
Vt., 463
Burton upon Trent, Co. Staff, Eng., 105
Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 260
Buryan, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 18
Bushey mellowes, Eng., 391
Buxton, Me., 89
Byfield, Mass., 179, 180
Byfortie, Eng., 246
Calstree St. Edmunds, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 505
Calcutta, 355
California, State of, 81, 88, 228, 239, 360, 362, 367, 371, 467
Calverley, Devonshire, Eng., 138-140
Calwoodley, Devonshire, Eng., 139
Cambridge, Eng., 92, 103, 121, 142, 169, 195, 263, 266, 367, 476, 477, 483, 510
Emmanuel College, 121
Queen's College, 483
Mass., 18, 58, 78, 80, 96, 97, 99, 119, 125, 126, 146, 174, 214, 221, 234, 235, 238-240, 285, 289, 292, 294, 312, 349, 361, 367, 371, 382, 409, 439, 465, 474, 475, 477, 496
Cambridgeshire, Eng., 119, 120
Camden, N. J., 465
Campello, Mass., 294
Canaan, Conn., 193
N. Y., 467
Canada, 35, 47, 72, 85, 101, 102, 186, 200, 226, 237, 238, 280, 294, 311, 453, 469, 473
Canadice, N. Y., 235
Candia, 214
N. H., 413, 414, 417-419
Canser, 451
Canterbury, Conn., 191-194, 198, 217
Eng., 242, 362, 486-488

Canterbury—
Co. Kent, Eng., 121
London, Eng., 332, 336
N. H., 419
Canton, Conn., 354
Mass., 74, 295
Canvey Island, 256
Capawock, 201, 204
Cape Ann, 9, 204, 206
Breton, 62
Britton Island, 184
Cod, 189, 197, 202, 237, 360, 370, 439
Cape Poge, } 469
Capoag, }
Cape Sable, 280
Wack, 204
Capooket, 469
Cardiganshire, Wales, 355
Carnock, 240
Carolina, 127
Casco Bay, 103, 144, 184, 234, 237, 420
Castell, the, 324
Caster Lane, London, Eng., 377
Castine, Me., 51, 228
Castle Cary, Eng., 122
Castleton, Vt., 216
Catsborough, Eng., 391
Cave, Yorkshire, Eng., 366
Cayuga Co., N. Y., 101, 102
Cedar Falls, Iowa, 53
Neck, Pa., 143
Centry Hill, Mass., 326
Chancellorsville, 473
Chapaquidget, } 469
Chappaquiddic, }
Chaplin, Conn., 86
Charles River, 208
Charleston, Ill., 328
S. C., 11, 209, 411, 464, 498
Charlestown, Mass., 52, 56-58, 91, 108, 117, 121, 273, 285, 353, 358, 381, 409, 421, 422, 439-441
N. H., 338
Charleton, Co. Kent, Eng., 503
Charlottesville, Va., 472
Charter house Yard, London, Eng., 265
Chatham, Conn., 315
Mass., 63, 189, 467
Chauncy Lane, London, Eng., 78
Cheapside, London, Eng., 130, 374
Ward, London, Eng., 129
Chekomy, 462
Chelmsford, Eng., 142
Co. Essex, Eng., 246, 252
Hundred, Co. Essex, Eng., 259
Mass., 325
Chelsea, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 500
Chenango Co., N. Y., 55, 217
Cheping Onger, Eng., 386
Cherefield, Eng., 119
Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devonshire, Eng., 139
Cheshire, Eng., 312, 494
Mass., 454
Co., N. H., 468
Cheshunt, Eng., 103, 104, 394
Hertfordshire, Eng., 403
Chester, Conn., 91
N. H., 225, 357
Chesterfield, Mass., 50-52
Chew Magna, Somersetshire, Eng., 119
Chicago, Ill., 67, 223, 235, 238, 239, 349, 351, 479
Chicahomine River, 272
Chicksands, Bedfordshire, Eng., 261
Chicopee, Mass., 297
Childerdish, Co. Essex, Eng., 377
Chill, 88
Chillenden, Eng., 120
Chillworth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 257
Chilmark, Mass., 446, 447, 449-452, 469
Chilton, Devonshire, Eng., 139, 140
Chinckford, Co. Essex, Eng., 507-509
Chipping Warden, Northamptonshire, Eng., 506, 510, 512
Chippoaks Creek, 274
Chisdell *als.* Chisley Field, Eng., 396
Cholderton, Wiltshire, Eng., 18, 19
Christ Hospital, London, Eng., 105, 112, 265, 392, 501, 508
Chuchatuke Creek, 115
Chudleigh, Eng., 209
Cincinnati, Ohio, 102, 239, 348, 359, 368
City Point, Va., 356
Clapboard Islands, 144
Cleathall, Hertfordshire, Eng., 499
Cleveland, Ohio, 216, 359
Clifton, Derbyshire, Eng., 269
Clisthouse, Devonshire, Eng., 141
Coals Mouth, Va., 23
Cochituate, Mass., 293
Coddenham, Eng., 515
Coddicot, Hertfordshire, Eng., 400
Coddiford, Eng., 139
Codreth, Hertfordshire, Eng., 399
Colby University, 86, 372
Colchester, Conn., 59-64, 78, 81, 104, 195, 216
Eng., 118
Colcombe, Devonshire, Eng., 490
Cold Spring, Pa., 143
Coleman Street, London, Eng., 113, 131, 132, 142, 508
Coles Co., Ill., 328
Coleton, }
Colliton, } Devonshire, Eng., 140-142, 489-494
Colyton, }
Colne Prior, Eng., 125
Colorado, State of, 182, 293
Columbia College, 472
Columbus, Ohio, 367
Combe, Devonshire, Eng., 492
Concord, 439
Mass., 77, 215, 223, 292, 357, 358
N. H., 79, 101, 234, 278, 279, 364, 480
Connecticut, State of, 10, 17, 18, 49, 59, 63, 66, 70, 74, 76-78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89-92, 94, 95, 102, 103, 119, 122, 126, 140, 142, 168, 191, 193-198, 197, 198, 204-206, 211-213, 216, 217, 219-223, 226, 234, 235, 238, 240, 258, 263, 270, 279, 289, 295, 311-315, 320, 322, 336, 347, 348, 349-352, 354, 365-370, 380, 381, 400, 421, 422, 454, 455, 462, 463, 467, 468, 471, 478, 479, 496
River, 90, 251, 263, 312, 453
Valley, 316, 349
Conway, Mass., 464
Cony Hatch, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 405
Copford, Eng., 118
Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire, Eng., 114
Cornhill, London, Eng., 385
Cornwall Co., Eng., 18, 208, 274, 491, 493, 499
Cotentin, 231
Cotred, } Hertfordshire, Eng., 395, 396, 399, 400
Cottered, }
Council Bluffs, Iowa, 467
Coventry, Conn., 313, 467
Eng., 108-111
Cowbridge, Eng., 244
Craignish, Scotland, 469
Cratfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 218
Crawfordsville, 101
Crayford, Co. Kent, Eng., 511
Crediton *als.* Kyrton, Devonshire, Eng., 137-141, 495
Creechurch, London, Eng., 265
Creedy, Devonshire, Eng., 139-141
Widger, 141
Crepredie, Eng., 108
Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng., 492
Crofton, Eng., 334
Cromwell, Conn., 312-314
Crown Point, N. Y., 293, 295, 338
Crowton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 127
Cucklington, Somersetshire, Eng., 239
Cumberland, 22
Eng., 67

Cumberland—
Co., Eng., 124, 125
Me., 104, 366
N. S., 295
Curricutt, Hertfordshire, Eng., 394
Cypress Bridge, 143

Damariscotta, Me., 228
Pond, 50
River, 50, 52
Danbury, Conn., 455
Eng., 259
N. H., 418
Danvers, Mass., 88, 97, 471
Danville, Ky., 215
Dartmoor, Eng., 10
Dartmouth, Eng., 459
Mass., 74, 75
College, 10, 11, 82, 225, 359, 372, 472, 480
Davenport, Iowa, 216
Dedham, Co. Essex, Eng., 118, 128, 495, 496
Mass., 221, 235, 238, 239, 276, 291, 296, 323–325, 345, 346, 371, 457, 459, 466, 479, 480
Deer Isle, Me., 185
Deerfield, Mass., 97, 316, 349
Defiance, Ohio, 348, 480
Delaware, State of, 77, 217, 497
Co., 496
River, 497
Denbigh Co., Eng., 511
Derbyshire, } Eng., 67, 265, 269, 467, 494
Darbyshire, }
Derry, N. H., 418
Devonshire, Eng., 137–142, 145, 207–209, 489–496, 509
Digby, N. S., 199, 200
Co., N. S., 200
District of Columbia, 21, 24, 27, 36, 52, 157, 179, 220, 235, 239, 240, 299, 330, 357, 360, 366, 424, 479
Dommer, Eng., 257
Donachmore, Ireland, 446, 447
Dorchester, Dorsetshire, Eng., 145
Mass., 31, 84, 86, 88, 96, 97, 101, 119, 145–148, 151–153, 184, 207, 276, 280, 291, 296, 325, 350, 357, 370, 381, 409, 410, 412, 413, 436, 439, 440, 459, 470, 471, 490, 491, 495, 496
Heights, 146, 345
Dorset, 103
Dorsetshire, Eng., 114, 128, 145, 216, 226, 235, 238, 408, 481, 495
Dover, 440
Dublin, Ireland, 96, 103
Dukes Co., Mass., 297
Dunbar, Eng., 476
Dunk's Ferry, 497
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., 121
Durham, Conn., 347
Eng., 248, 382
Duxbury, Mass, 49, 72, 197, 291, 473
Dyers Island, 144
Dynton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 384
Dyra, Eng., 141

Earles Colne, Co. Essex, Eng., 124, 125
East Acton, Eng., 331
Ardsley, Eng., 333
Berlin, Conn., 313
Boston, Mass., 146
Bridgewater, Mass., 86
Cambridge, Mass., 89
Candia, N. H., 417
Cheap, London, Eng., 511
Greenwich, Co. Kent, Eng., 468, 503
Hampton, Mass., 97
Hartford, Conn., 91
Haven, Conn., 81
Indies, 96, 137, 226, 270, 271, 504
Marsye, Eng., 118
Mascalls, Co. Sussex, Eng., 19

East—
Riding of New Yorkshire, L. I., 379
Sudbury, Mass., 293
Sutton, Co. Kent, Eng., 484
Tilbury, Eng., 242
Wareham, Mass., 234
Windsor, Conn., 89
Eastbourne, Co. Sussex, Eng., 67
Eastham, Eng., 131
Mass., 71–73, 188–190
Easton, Mass., 454
Eastport, Me., 101, 296
Eastwood, Co. Essex, Eng., 377
Eaton, Bedfordshire, Eng., 133
Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 217
Ederslie, 210
Edgartown, Mass., 201, 447, 468, 469
Edgehill, 476
Edinburgh, Scotland, 210, 231, 238, 240, 409, 480
Edmonton, Eng., 248
Egerton, Co. Kent, Eng., 380
Egham, Eng., 377
Elderslie, Scotland, 344
Elizabeth, N. J., 76, 77, 91, 346
Islands, 469
Elizabethtown, N. J., 370
Elkington, Northamptonshire, Eng., 376
Ellerslie, Va., 344
Elmira, N. Y., 204
Ely, Eng., 171, 476
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 121
Enfield, Conn., 77, 347
Eng., 104
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 406, 407
England, 10, 18–20, 47, 53, 59, 60, 64, 67, 70, 78–80, 88, 90–92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 105–145, 183, 196, 197, 207, 212, 215, 216, 218, 219, 222, 226, 231–235, 237, 241–276, 286, 288, 289, 311, 312, 330, 335, 345, 346, 357, 358, 363, 364, 369, 373–409, 412, 441, 445, 453, 459, 466, 471, 472, 475–477, 479, 481–516
Epping, Co. Essex, Eng., 392, 396, 402
N. H., 413, 416, 417
Essex Co., Eng., 67, 80, 92, 103, 114, 117–119, 123, 124, 126, 128, 170, 171, 241, 242, 245–248, 250–256, 258–262, 267–270, 377, 385–388, 390–396, 398–405, 467, 479, 484, 495, 499, 502, 505–508, 510, 516
Mass., 10, 85, 220, 227, 264, 367, 369–371, 513
Estdowne, } Devonshire, Eng., 496
East Down, }
Estweeke, } Hertfordshire, Eng., 396, 397
Estwick, }
Europe, 25, 103, 226, 232, 234, 278, 357, 359, 410, 412
Exeter, } Eng., 137, 138, 140, 145, 363, 370, 466, 491, 492, 495
Exon, }
N. H., 10, 52, 75, 77, 176, 225, 236, 240, 357, 414–417, 439
College, Oxford University Eng., 207–209
Exon, Eng., see Exeter.

Fairfield, Conn., 102, 367, 370, 466
Fairhaven, Mass., 220
Faiths, London, Eng., 336, 383
Fall River, Mass., 222, 467
Falmouth, Me., 184–186, 420
Va., 27
Fanchurch, Eng., 271
Farmington, Conn., 59, 119
Me., 419
Farneham, } Co. Essex, Eng., 171, 387
Farnham, }
Farrington, Somersetshire, Eng., 119
Felsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 269
Fenchurch, London, Eng., 105–108
Fenny Stratford, Bucks, Eng., 107
Fetter Lane, London, Eng., 259
Finbarrow, Eng., 515
Finchingfield, Eng., 125

Fishkill, 22
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 292
Florida, 37, 38, 53-55, 360, 461-464, 472
Floyers Hayes, Eng., 491
Flushing, 269
L. I., 335
Forest Hills, 359, 360, 474
Fort Covington, N. Y., 76, 370
Defiance, Ind., 348, 349, 480
George, Me., 184, 287
Hill, 228
Mary, 184
Wagner, 88
Warren, Boston, 473
Foster Lane, London, Eng., 374
Framingham, Mass., 289, 290, 292-294, 372
France, 32, 85, 103, 237, 311, 352, 476
Francestown, N. H., 9, 10
Franklin, Mass., 479
Co., Ky., 328
Fredericksburg, Va., 25, 27, 473
Freethorne, Gloucestershire, Eng., 274
Freetown, Mass., 74, 75, 222
Frendstead, Co. Kent, Eng., 375
Fressingfield, Eng., 218
Fryern Barnett, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 405
Friesland, 236
Frome, Eng., 122
Froome, Somersetshire, Eng., 498

Gadshill, Co. Kent, Eng., 374
Galrigs, Galrix, Gariggs, Garricks, } Scotland, 210, 211, 344
Galway, Ireland, 103
Garden City, N. Y., 218, 220
Gardiner, Me., 419
Gardiner's Island, 465
Garsdon, Eng., 257
Gatton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 265, 266
Gay Head, 451, 469
Gedlinge, Eng., 117
Genesee Country, 317
Gentryville, Ind., 328
Georgetown, D. C., 22, 24
Me., 283
Md., 456
Mass., 419
Georgia, State of, 83, 102, 355, 411, 470
Germantown, Pa., 356
Germany, 269
Gettysburg, 473
Gilberton, Scotland, 211
Gillingham, Co. Kent, Eng., 374, 375
Gilmanton, N. H., 416, 417
Gingemargaret, Eng., 391
Glasgow, Scotland, 91, 210, 211, 344
Glastonbury, Conn., 313
Glenbervie, Scotland, 344
Gloucester, Mass., 75, 86, 177, 420
Co., Va., 500
Gloucestershire, Eng., 78, 103, 119, 136, 235, 247, 274, 367, 370, 480
Godstone, Co. Surrey, Eng., 384, 385
Good Easter, Eng., 391
Gorgeana, Me., 83
Gosport, Isles of Shoals, 73
Va., 337
Gouldborough, Me., 224
Grafton, N. H., 418
Granby, Mass., 89
Grand Caicos, Bahamas, 464
Gravesend, Eng., 405
Gray, Me., 224
Gray's Inn, London, Eng., 482, 488
Lane, London, Eng., 495
Great Barrington, Mass., 212, 467
Bloxwich, Staffordshire, Eng., 507, 508
Britain, 19, 186, 231, 410, 498
Chesham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 128
Coales, Lincolnshire, Eng., 379
Falls, Montana, 79, 81
Great—
Hyfield, Eng., 397
Munden, Eng., 123
Noyock River, 379
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., 84
Hellens, London, Eng., 382
Salt-Water Falls, 50
Greegarth, Co. Westmoreland, Eng., 134
Greenbury, Eng., 244, 245
Greene, N. Y., 217
Greene's Court, London, Eng., 405
Greenfield, Mass., 80, 349
N. Y., 316
Greenwich, Conn., 216
Greenwood, Me., 372
Gressum College, London, Eng., 133
Groby, Eng., 114
Groton, 217
Conn., 86
Eng., 216, 364
Mass., 88, 118, 142, 358, 363, 365, 444-446, 480
Grove, Berkshire, Eng., 479
Grynsted, Eng., 386
Gulana, 380
Guildford, Eng., 79
Guilford, Conn., 92, 97, 119, 312, 369
N. Y., 316
Gunston, Va., 93

Hackensack, N. J., 100, 101
Hackney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 136, 137, 264, 332, 377, 384
Haddam Neck, Conn., 314
Haddington College, 356
Hadham, Eng., 403
Hadley, Eng., 495, 496, 514
Mass., 59-61, 63, 69, 76, 78, 312, 314, 316-321
Halifax, 29
Eng., 335, 500-502
Yorkshire, Eng., 346
N. S., 102
Hallowell, Me., 364
Halltown, W. Va., 24
Halsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 126
Ham, Eng., 126
Hamburg, 114, 411
Hamilton, Canada, 238
Hammerfest, Norway, 177
Hampden Co., Mass., 297
Falls, N. H., 190
Hampshire, Hants, } Eng., 19, 78, 288, 453, 480
Co., Mass., 235, 237, 297, 298
Hampstead, N. H., 172, 174
Eng., 210
Hampsted, Staffordshire, Eng., 108
Hampsteed, Gloucestershire, Eng., 119
Hampton, Conn., 86
Warwickshire, Eng., 108
N. H., 30, 64, 441
Va., 337
River, 272
Roads, Va., 456, 457
Hams, Co. Sussex, Eng., 480
Hancock Co., Me., 80, 182, 366
Hanover, Conn., 217
Mass., 48, 49, 221
N. H., 480
Hants Co., Eng., see Hampshire.
Hardwick, Mass., 77
Harewood, Va., 26
Hargrave, Eng., 405
Harleston, Derbyshire, Eng., 269
Harlow, Co. Essex, Eng., 392
Harnesey, Eng., 242
Harp Alley, London, Eng., 385
Harper's Ferry, 24, 25
Harpswell, Me., 79
Harrold, Bedfordshire, Eng., 336
Harrow, Eng., 266, 267
on the Hill, Eng., 273

Hartford, Conn., 13, 59, 60, 62, 77, 78, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 94, 95, 102, 103, 119, 140, 142, 211, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 234, 235, 240, 270, 311-313, 347, 350, 354, 367, 369, 370, 478, 479, 496
Co., Conn., 119
Vt., 314
Hartland, Vt., 369
Hartlipp, Co. Kent, Eng., 375
Harvard, Mass., 240, 358, 365
College, 18, 50, 70, 77, 80, 84, 91, 140, 142, 171, 174, 181, 182, 184, 225, 227, 239, 278, 329, 352, 357, 405, 409, 411, 413, 456, 465, 470, 472, 475, 477
Harwich, Mass., 52, 189
Hasset, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 170
Hatfield, Mass., 59-61, 78, 441
N. S., 199, 200
Hatherly, Devonshire, Eng., 207
Haverhill, Mass., 79, 172, 179, 213, 225, 226, 264, 413-419, 467, 513
N. H., 182
Havre, France, 412
Hawkesbury, Eng., 367, 370
Hebron, Conn., 59, 63, 78, 216
N. H., 418
Henrico Co., Va., 489
Hereford, Eng., 335, 409
Castle, Wales, 46
Hertford College, Oxford, Eng., 231
Hertfordshire, Eng., 80, 84, 92, 103, 122-125, 171, 248, 374, 385-390, 392-396, 399, 400, 402-404, 499, 502, 511
Hertfordtown, Hertfordshire, Eng., 374
Heybridge, Eng., 171
High Onger, Eng., 386
Higham, Eng., 118
Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Eng., 242
Highgreen, Yorkshire, Eng., 217
Hill, N. H., 419
Hingham, Co. Norwich, Eng., 197
Mass., 47, 50, 97, 197, 198, 327, 369, 409, 440
Hippoletts, Eng., 405
Hitchin, Hertfordshire, Eng., 400, 405
Hochelaga, 371
Hockley, Eng., 368
Hodgenville, Ky., 328
Holcombe, Devonshire, Eng., 490
Holden, Me., 88
Mass., 295
Holland, 196, 204, 236, 269
Hollington, Co. Sussex, Eng., 483
Holmes Hole, 451, 468, 469
Holsworthy, Devonshire, Eng., 141
Homer, N. Y., 235
Honolulu, 228
Hopkinton, Mass., 99
Horbling, Lincolnshire, Eng., 169, 170
Horsey Down, Eng., 383
Horsham, Co. Sussex, Eng., 274
Horton, Eng., 247, 263
Kirkeby, Co. Kent, Eng., 482, 488
Hoxton, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 495
Hubbardston, Mass., 294
N. Y., 345, 346
Hull, Mass., 439
Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, Eng., 387, 392, 395-398, 400-404
Hunsome, Devonshire, Eng., 140
Hunterscombe, Eng., 273
Huntingdon, Eng., 476
Huntingfield, Eng., 218
Hunt's Alley, London, Eng., 241
Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, Eng., 376, 377

Illinois, State of, 66, 102, 194, 235, 295, 328, 351, 474
River, 359
India, 91, 444
Indiana, State of, 59, 63, 78, 215, 328, 349, 480
Ingarston, Eng., 377
Iowa, State of, 53, 81, 101, 216, 467
City, Iowa, 101
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 60, 78, 118, 375
Mass., 10, 80, 84, 129, 142, 213, 234, 282, 420, 439, 468, 480
Ireland, 19, 37, 90, 96, 133, 169, 213, 217, 218, 237, 254, 352, 385, 439, 440, 446, 473, 476, 491, 494
Iremonger Lane's End, London, Eng., 134
Isle of Ely, Eng., 119
Thannet, Co. Kent, Eng., 375
Wight, 263, 489
Isles of Bute, 90
Shoals, 73
Islington, Eng., 209, 364
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 513
Italy, 237, 331
Ithaca, N. Y., 78, 235, 237
Itringham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 383

Jacksonville, Ill., 194
Jaffrey, N. H., 336, 369
Jamaica, 38, 39, 421, 458
L. I., 77
Plain, Mass., 345, 418
James City, Va., 274
River, 272
Jamestown, R. I., 442
Va., 505
Jefferson Co., Ky., 328
W. Va., 24, 26
Medical College, 88
Jewett City, Conn., 87
Jewry, London, Eng., 134, 135, 137
Johnston, R. I., 355
Jones's Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 145, 146, 151
Judea (Washington), Conn., 314
Judson University, 356

Kanawha Co., Va., 21-23
Katherine Creechurch, London, Eng., 265
Keble College, Oxford, Eng., 231
Keene, N. H., 468
Kelshall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 374
Kelvedon, Eng., 386
Kendall, Co. Westmoreland, Eng., 134, 136
Kenesaw Mountain, 473
Kenilworth, Warwickshire, Eng., 109, 110
Kennebec Co., Me., 80, 366, 372
River, 35, 142, 490
Kent Co., 496, 497
Eng., 47, 92, 111, 119-121, 136, 374, 375, 380, 405, 408, 481, 482, 484, 485, 488, 489, 503, 511
Kentucky, State of, 215, 328
Ketle, Eng., 496
Ketton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 379
Kilbryde, 235
Killingly, Conn., 219
Killingworth, Warwickshire, Eng., 374
Kilpont, 235
Kingston, Mass., 182, 183, 197, 466
N. H., 214, 416, 417
R. I., 62
Kingsworth, Hertfordshire, Eng., 248
Kirkintilloch, 231
Kirkland, Lancashire, Eng., 67
Kittery, Me., 97, 208, 224, 226, 367, 370, 372, 439
Point, Me., 62
Knox Co., Me., 80, 366
Knoxville, 473
Kyrton, } Devonshire, Eng., 137, 138
Kerton, }

Lacon, Ill., 359
Laconia, 219
Lafayette, Ind., 59, 78, 215
Lafford, Eng., 118
La Grange, Ill., 66
Lake Erie, 475
George, 10, 213
Lamb Alley, London, Eng., 373

Lambeth, Eng., 336
Lamborne, Berkshire, Eng., 78
Co. Essex, Eng., 170
Lancashire, Eng., 53, 67, 334, 335
Lancaster, Mass., 215, 365
Lanesboro', Mass., 315
Langford, Eng., 407
Langham, Eng., 118
Langley, Eng., 393
Langthorne, Yorkshire, Eng., 500
Lanocke, Eng., 387, 400
Latton, Co. Essex, Eng., 242
Lawefeild (Wakefield), Eng., 335
Lawford, Eng., 118
Lawrence, Mass., 72
Church, London, Eng., 133
Leadenhall, London, Eng., 488
Lebanon, Conn., 61, 468
Lee, Eng., 267
Leeds, Me., 86
Leicester, Mass., 294
Leicestershire, Eng., 132, 269, 376-378, 386
Leominster, Mass., 81, 88, 101, 229, 360, 370
Le Roy, N. Y., 215
Lewes, Co. Sussex, Eng., 489, 495
Lewes (Lewis), Pa., 143
Lexington, Mass., 195, 233, 294, 337, 472, 473
Leyden, Holland, 196, 204, 206, 207, 217
Lichfield, Eng., 107
Limehouse Stepney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 274
Limerick, Ireland, 103
Lincoln, Me., 235
Mass., 233
Neb., 102
Co., Ky., 328
Me., 80, 219, 366
Lincoln's Inn, Eng., 217, 268, 487
Fields, London, Eng., 363, 364
Lincolnshire, Eng., 74, 169, 170, 242, 248, 275, 379, 393, 505
Linlithgow, 232
Lisbon, Conn., 205
Litchfield, Conn., 10, 336
Co., Conn., 193, 212
Little Baddowe, Co. Essex, Eng., 251
Broxted, Eng., 391
Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 516
Compton, R. I., 75, 347
Little Ellingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 505
Hadham, Eng., 387-389, 400
Houghton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 489
Munden, Eng., 123
Hertfordshire, Eng., 374
Totham, Co. Essex, Eng., 270
Waldingfield, Eng., 513-516
Westney, Eng., 397
Littleton, Mass., 77
Liverpool, Eng., 412
N. S., 183, 184
London, Eng., 18, 19, 65, 66, 68, 78, 79, 84, 86, 93, 95, 102, 104-108, 110-118, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 129-137, 140, 142-144, 170, 171, 180, 209, 211, 212, 216, 220, 226, 229, 234, 239-242, 245-248, 251, 254-256, 258-260, 262-265, 270-276, 288, 329-336, 357, 362-365, 367, 370, 373-390, 392-396, 398-402, 404, 405, 407, 408, 410, 412, 466, 467, 469, 481-485, 488-492, 495, 497, 499-504, 506-511, 513, 515
Ab Church Lane, 285
Aldermary Church, 113
Aldersgate, 393, 394
All Hallows, 171, 242
Barking, 270
All Saints Staynings, 408
Bantam Road, 271
Basinghall, 507
Basishaw Street, 134
Bedlem without BishopsgateStreet, 392
Bennet Sherrug, 132
Bethlehem without Bishopsgate Street, 392
London, Eng.—
Billiter Lane, 265, 375
Bishopsgate, 133, 136, 373, 384, 392, 507
Blackfriars, 376-377
Bread Street, 171
Bridewell, 392
Bridge, 127, 392, 488
Canterbury, 332, 336
Caster Lane, 377
Charter house Yard, 265
Chauncy Lane, 78
Cheapside, 130, 374
Ward, 129
Christ Hospital, 105, 112, 265, 392, 501, 508
Coleman Street, 113, 131, 132, 142, 508
Cornhill, 385
Creechurch, 265
Duke's Place, 131
East Cheap, 511
Exchange, 377
Faiths, 383
Fenchurch, 105-108
Fetter Lane, 259
Foster Lane, 374
Gray's Inn, 482, 488
Lane, 495
Great St. Hellens, 382
Greene's Court, 405
Gressum College, 133
Harp Alley, 385
Hunt's Alley, 241
Iremonger Lane's End, 134
Jewry, 134, 135, 137
Katherine Creechurch, 265
Lambe Alley, 373
Lawrence Church, 133
Leadenhall, 488
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 363, 364
Lothbury, 405
Ludgate Street, 376, 392
Lumbard Street, 116, 240, 373
Mark Lane, 132
Martin's Ludgate, 378
Newgate, 392
Nicholas Acon, 373
Old Change, 336
Fish Street, 483, 488
Jewry, 332
Street, 495
Pater Noster Row, 130
Paul's Wharf, 266
Penthecost Lane, 241
Pynchon Lane, 242
Rood Lane, 276
St. Alban's, 242
Alphege, 171
Andrew Undershaft, 508
Anne Blackfriars, 375, 376
Antholins, 112, 113, 121, 507, 508
Bartholomew the Great, 374, 375
Bartholomews, 266, 377, 392
Hospital, 501
Bennet, 265
Fincke, 384
Sherhogg, 129
Botolphs Bishopsgate, 384
without Aldersgate, 393
Bishopsgate, 373
Christophers, 266, 267
Christopher le Stocks, 405
Clement, 126
Dionis Backchurch, 107
Dunstan's in the East, 273, 392, 393, 502
West, 373
Edmund the King, 116
Faith, 336
Fosters, 389
Gabriel Fenchurch, 106-108
Gregory's, 113, 380

London, Eng.,—
Hellen's, 373, 507
Katherine's, 375
Laurence, 332
Lawrence Jewry, 134, 135, 137, 513
Magnus, 170
Margaret Pattens, 385
Margaret's in Lothbury, 395
Martin Outwich, 133-135
Martin's in the Fields, 275
Lane, 229
Mary Aldermary, 275
le Bow, 378
Magdalen, 482, 483
Woolchurch Haw in Walbrooke, 513
Michael Basishaw, } 121,
Bessingshawe, } 134
Cornhill, 385
Nicholas, 241, 242
Pancras, 129, 378
Paul's, 380
Churchyard, 183, 264, 265, 330, 336
Peter Cheapside, 270
the Poor, 513
Peter's Cornhill, 378, 384
Hill, 266
Saviour's Southwark, 121
Stephen's, 113, 142
Thomas Hospital, 392, 501
Vedast, 389
Sealdinghouse Alley, 241
Silver Street, 66
Somerset House, 19, 362
Soper Lane, 129, 130, 378
South Tottenham, 220
Southwark, 86, 392
Strand, 125, 331
Swallow Street, 410
Swan Alley, 131
Syth Lane, 114
Thames Street, 242, 266
Tower, 276, 380
Hill, 247, 270
Street, 242, 385
Trinity Lane, 385
the Less, 385
Watling Street, 392, 507
West ham Church, 113
Westminster, 329
Abbey, 355, 382
White Friars, 374
Whitechapel, 111
Wood Street, 171, 242, 392
Londonderry, Ireland, 447
N. H., 225, 413
Vt., 216
Long Island, 68, 69, 77, 119, 211, 218, 239, 335, 378-380, 468
Sound, 102
Long Plain, Mass., 75
Longford, Eng., 407
Longwood, Mass., 99, 360
Los Angeles, Cal., 371
Lothbury, Eng., 378
London, Eng., 465
Loughhouse, Eng., 361
Louisiana, State of, 38, 102, 419
Louisville, Ky., 328
Loveland, Ohio, 327
Loves Creek, Pa., 143
Low Countries, 269
Lowesford, Eng., 244, 246
Lowell, Mass., 98, 232, 297, 311, 353, 467
Loxbeare, Eng., 138, 139
Lucca, 92
Ludgate Street, London, Eng., 376, 392
Lughborowe, Leicestershire, Eng., 386
Lumbard } Street, London, Eng., 116, 240, 373
Lombard }
Lunenburg, N. S., 182, 183
Luzerne Co., Pa., 103, 234
Lyllington, Dorsetshire, Eng., 481
Lyme, Conn., 17, 90-92, 102
Regis, Dorsetshire, Eng., 495
Lynn, Mass., 66-70, 184, 218, 350

Macon, Ga., 355
Co., Ill., 328
Madison, N. Y., 367, 370
Wis., 220, 238, 239, 367, 369
Madley, Eng., 333
Madrid, Me., 419
Madura, 210
Magna Charta Island, 263
Maine, State of, 10, 11, 18, 31, 49-52, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 104, 182, 184, 185, 189, 201, 203, 214, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228, 235, 237, 240, 280, 296, 336, 337, 345, 346, 348, 351, 354, 359, 360, 362, 364, 366, 367, 372, 415, 418, 419, 436, 445, 466, 470-472, 479, 480
Mains, 344
Malden, Mass., 74
Manayunk, Pa., 356
Manchester, 420
Eng., 269
N. H., 221, 225, 337, 418
Manitoba, 102
Mansfield, Mass., 455
Marblehead, Mass., 31, 215, 216, 286, 441
Margatinge, Eng., 391
Marietta, Ohio, 293, 346, 348
Mark Lane, London, Eng., 132
Marlboro, Mass., 289-292
N. H., 232
Marshfield, Mass., 48-51, 184, 197, 290, 291, 310, 311, 474
Marston Moor, 476
Marten, Co. Surrey, Eng., 133, 135
Martha's } Vineyard, 201-204, 446, 468, 469
Martin's }
Martin's Ludgate, London, Eng., 378
Maryland, State of, 22, 24-26, 102, 112, 114, 115, 127, 210, 240, 278, 279, 343, 368, 458, 457, 487, 497, 499
Massachusetts, State of, 10, 15, 17-20, 31, 34-36, 46, 50-52, 55, 57, 60, 68, 72, 74-84, 86-89, 91-93, 95, 97-104, 111, 117-119, 121, 122, 140, 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 172, 176, 178, 179, 182-187, 189-192, 194, 195, 197, 198, 202-204, 206, 207, 212-218, 220-222, 224-226, 229, 232-235, 237-240, 251, 257, 259, 262-264, 269, 277, 278, 280-289, 291, 293-298, 311, 312, 314-316, 318, 323, 327-329, 335, 337, 346-351, 353, 354, 356-363, 362-372, 375, 379-381, 384, 400, 402, 409, 412-420, 436-441, 444, 453, 454, 457, 462, 466-471, 473-475, 477-480, 489, 490, 496
Bay, 119, 203, 217, 246, 263, 311, 405, 468, 513
Mathers, 235
Mattabesett (Middletown), Conn., 311
Mattapoisett, Mass., 86
Maumee River, 348
Valley, 349
Meacocks, L. I., 379
Meadville, Pa., 84
Medfield, Mass., 191, 192, 459
Medford, Mass., 80, 97, 101, 104, 196, 213, 221, 353
Melkesham, Wiltshire, Eng., 274
Melton, Eng., 123
Mendon, Mass., 77
Menis, 35
Menotomy River, 88
Meriden, Conn., 211
Merrick's Brook, 198
Merrimack River, 414
Valley, 99
Village, 414
Merton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 133-136
College, Oxford, Eng., 230

Michigan, State of, 200
Mickleton, Gloucestershire, Eng., 136
Middle Town, 342
Middleboro, Mass., 75, 291, 295, 353, 454
Middleburgh, 169
Middlebury College, 413
Middlefield, Conn., 211
Middlesex Co., Eng., 114, 127, 129, 134, 136, 171, 249, 253, 254, 257, 260, 264, 266, 270, 272–274, 332, 374, 377, 384, 385, 391, 405–407, 495, 496, 499, 500, 511, 513
Mass., 57, 232, 297, 363, 382, 422
Middletown, Conn., 61, 87, 270, 295, 311–316
Midgham, Berkshire, Eng., 127
Mildenhall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 114
Milend, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 257
Milford, Conn., 77
Millfleet Key, Eng., 375
Milton, Co. Essex, Eng., 117
Mass., 89, 142, 153, 235, 291, 295, 296, 357, 439, 457
N. Y., 316
Milwaukee, Wis., 371
Minnesota, State of, 155, 279, 357, 362, 467
Minorca, 38
Mispillen Creek, 143
Missionary Ridge, 473
Mississippi River, 328
Missouri, State of, 182
Mobile, Ala., 455
Modbury, Devonshire, Eng., 142
Mohawk Country, 263
Monadnock Mountain, 181
Monkton, Devonshire, Eng., 493
Monmouth, Me., 86
N. J., 356
Montana, State of, 79, 81
Monteith, 235
Montgomery Co., Md., 24
Pa., 211
Montpelier, Vt., 102
Montreal, Canada, 294, 473
Montville, Conn., 422, 423
Moriah, N. Y., 464
Morley, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 505
Morris Co., N. J., 370
Morrison, Ill., 295
Morristown, N. J., 367, 370, 375
Mortlake, Eng., 134
Morton Hamstead, Eng., 492
Moultonborough, N. H., 418
Mt. Auburn, 358
Desert, 185
Vernon, N. H., 10
Va., 27
Much Badfield (Bardfield), Eng., 386
Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 516
Hadham, Hertfordshire, Eng., 388, 389, 392, 400, 403
Munden, Hertfordshire, Eng., 392
Parndon, Co. Essex, Eng., 386
Totham, Co. Essex, Eng., 270
Wakering, Co. Essex, Eng., 117
Muddy River, Mass., 381
Munden, Eng., 392
Munmonkton, Yorkshire, Eng., 504
Muscat, 11
Mystic, } Conn., 80, 263
Mistick, }
Mystic River, 57, 308

New Castle, 441
Nahant, Mass., 370
Nansamond, Va., 115
Nantucket, 203, 360, 451
Naples, Bay of, 11
Naponsett Field, Mass., 276
Narragansett, 478
Country, 144, 263
Lands, 380
No. 2 (Westminster, Mass.), 98
No. 4 (Amherst, N. H.), 10
Naseby, Eng., 476, 489
Nashaway Valley, 365
Natick, Mass., 32, 276, 291, 293, 350, 372, 457, 458
Natuk, 469
Nawnham, Eng., 489
Nazing, } Co. Essex, Eng., 80, 104, 306, 398–400,
Nasinge, } 402, 403, 479
Nebraska, State of, 102, 295
Needham, Mass., 194, 218, 222
Neen Savage, Shropshire, Eng., 367, 370
Nelson Co., Va., 467, 489
Neponset, Mass., 74
Netherlands, 236
Nettlecomb, Somersetshire, Eng., 492
Neverne, Pembrokeshire, Wales, 268
New Amsterdam, 236, 380
Bedford, Mass., 55, 74, 76, 82, 217, 222, 469
Boston, N. H., 417
Braintree, Mass., 77
Brunswick, 81, 102, 182
Castle, Me., 49, 50, 52
N. H., 73, 101, 342
Co., Pa., 143, 144
England, 9, 10, 17–20, 64–66, 68, 74, 80–86, 88, 97, 99–102, 104, 108, 116–119, 121, 125, 126, 128, 137, 140, 142–145, 151, 153, 169, 174, 190, 197, 201–203, 206–209, 216, 220–227, 232, 235–238, 251, 255, 256, 258, 259, 262–264, 267–270, 275, 277, 279, 289, 294, 298, 311, 326, 329, 345, 349–354, 359, 363–365, 368, 371, 374, 375, 377, 379–384, 409, 410, 420, 442, 444, 453, 460, 461, 466, 470–472, 474, 477–480, 491, 494–496, 513
Fairfield, N. Y., 367
Framingham (Lanesboro), Mass., 315
Hampshire, State of, 9–13, 15–17, 27–30, 52, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 101, 102, 171–182, 190, 214, 219, 221, 222, 225, 226, 232, 234, 237, 239, 249, 278, 292, 293, 336–342, 347, 348, 357–359, 364, 369, 370, 413–419, 462, 468, 472, 480
Hartford, N. Y., 315
Haven, Conn, 74, 78, 83, 87, 90, 92, 212, 221, 240, 325, 367, 380, 462, 465, 477
Inn, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 391
Jersey, State of, 22, 53, 76, 77, 91, 100, 102, 212, 235, 236, 238, 239, 346, 348, 367, 368, 370, 375, 406, 407, 413, 465–467, 480, 497
Kent Co., Va., 211, 344
London, Conn., 18, 60, 91, 95, 142, 168, 217, 313, 347, 365, 465
Co., Conn., 365
Mexico, 293
Orleans, La., 63, 87
Rochelle, 101
Sarum, Eng., 274
York City, 14, 25, 36, 52–55, 79, 80, 91, 92, 98, 99, 101–104, 122, 168, 190, 195, 207–209, 212, 216, 218, 219, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 329, 351, 357, 359, 361, 366–368, 370–372, 375, 403, 406, 407, 411, 421, 463, 465, 467, 468, 496, 497
State of, 13, 14, 25, 26, 37, 46, 55, 64, 71, 75, 76, 78, 81, 95, 98, 100–103, 122, 144, 168, 186, 199, 200, 202–204, 206, 212–220, 223, 226, 234, 235, 237, 249, 295, 310, 315, 316, 337, 345–347, 354, 356, 357, 362, 366–370, 417, 454, 456, 461–464, 467, 468, 470, 479
Yorkshire, L. I., 379
Newark, Del., 77
N. J., 77, 235, 238
Valley, N. Y., 223
Newberne, N. C., 356
Newberry District, S. C., 53

Newbury, Eng., 476
Berkshire, Eng., 19
Mass., 18, 19, 75, 79, 103, 184, 226, 234, 264, 282, 289, 413-419, 439, 441
Newburyport, Mass., 181, 411, 417
Newcastle under Lyne, Staffordshire, Eng., 275
upon Tyne, Eng., 381, 382
Co., 496
Newfield, Me., 480
Newfoundland, 389
Newgate, London, Eng., 392
Newland, Co. Essex, Eng., 390, 391, 401, 402
Co. Gloucester, Eng., 247, 261
Newman Regis, Warwickshire, Eng., 250
Newnham, Eng., 140
Newport, R. I., 74, 151, 219, 237, 276, 337, 375, 442, 444
Co., R. I., 362, 443
Newse, Va., 272
Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 67, 68, 70
Newton, Mass., 82, 83, 89, 214, 221, 222, 224, 292, 348, 350, 351, 357, 358, 470
Petroocke, Eng., 139
St. Cyres, 141
Newtonville, Mass., 318
Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 57, 119
N. Y., 218
Niagara, 419
Falls, N. Y., 103, 234, 472
Nice, 237
Nicholas Acon, London, Eng., 373
Nipmugg Country, 69
Noansamond River, 114
Nobleborough, } Me., 51, 53, 219
Noblesboro, }
Noddle's Island (East Boston), 146
Noman's Land, 201-204, 469
Norfolk, Va., 17, 18, 336, 337, 456, 469
Co., Eng., 92, 275, 345, 358, 383, 505
Co., Va., 456
Norham, Eng., 501
Normandy, 92, 231, 311
Normanton, Eng., 334
Norridgewock, Me., 32, 34, 35, 186, 187
North Adams, Mass., 454, 467
America, 85
Billerica, Mass., 89
Bovie, Eng., 137
Bridgewater, Mass., 82
Britain, 500
Carolina, State of, 327
Countrey, 135
Dighton, Mass., 453
Easton, Mass., 222
Haverhill, Mass., 226
Leominster, Mass., 358
Ouram, Eng., 335
Rawceby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 170
Reading, Mass., 446
Society, Middletown, Conn., 312, 316
Stoneham, Co. Southampton, Eng., 257
Wokenden, Co. Essex, Eng., 506
Northampton, Eng., 127, 377
Mass., 60, 278, 297, 475
Northamptonshire, Eng., 92, 242, 247, 263, 273, 376-378, 489, 506, 512
Northants, Eng., 78
Northfield, Mass., 453
Northill, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 208
Northowram, Yorkshire, Eng., 346
Northshoberie, Co. Essex, Eng., 117
Northumberland, Eng., 381
Norton, Eng., 391
Norwalk, Conn., 79
Norway, 177
Me., 372
Norwich, Conn., 70, 77, 197, 198, 348
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 504, 505, 514, 516
Vt., 348
Co., Eng., 197
Norwood, Va., 272, 467, 480
Nottingham, N. H., 418
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 117, 126, 196
Nova Scotia, 35, 92, 183, 199, 200, 217, 234, 237, 293, 295, 296
Nutfield, 449

Ogwells, Eng., 141
Ohio, State of, 24, 102, 200, 216, 239, 293, 327, 346, 348, 339, 367, 368, 418, 463, 479, 480
River, 328
Old Change, London, Eng., 336
Fish Street, London, Eng., 483, 488
Gretna, Scotland, 463
Holt, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
Jewry, London, Eng., 332
Street, London, Eng., 495
Windsor, Berkshire, Eng., 263
Oldsbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., 119
Olivestob, 235, 237
Oneida, 223
Onondaga Co., N. Y., 464
Orange, N. J., 212
Oregon, State of, 53
Orrington, Me., 189, 471
Ospringe, Co. Kent, Eng., 120
Ossipee, N. H., 419
Osterfeldt, Eng., 196
Ottawa, Canada, 102
Ottery Mohun, Eng., 491
St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng., 133
Oxford, Eng., 92, 129, 207, 208, 229-231, 242, 245-247, 249, 251, 255, 258, 260, 262-264, 270, 377, 477, 491
All Soul's College, 242
Balliol College, 230
Brasenose College, 19, 230
Exeter College, 207-9, 491
Hart Hall, 491
Hertford College, 262
Magdalen College, 264 [258, 260
New College, 245-247, 251, 255, 256,
Oriel College, 491
Queen's College, 129
Me., 372
Co., Me., 372
Vt., 216
Oxfordshire, Eng., 108
Oxney Green, Eng., 244
Oyster Bay, 217
River, 288, 439, 441

Pagan Creek, 115
Painesville, Ohio, 418, 463
Palermo, Me., 418, 419
Palmer, Mass., 371
Paoli, Pa., 356
Paris, France, 103, 233, 234, 412, 472
Me., 214, 372
Parracombe, Eng., 496
Parsonsfield, Me., 479, 480
Pascataqua, 265
River, 83
Passaic, N. J., 368
Valley, 368
Patchinge, Eng., 129
Pater Noster Row, London, Eng., 130
Paterson, N. J., 239, 480
Patrichborne, Co. Kent, Eng., 136
Paul's Wharf, Eng., 171
London, Eng., 266
Pawtucket, R. I., 375
Paxton, Mass., 294
Payhembury, Devonshire, Eng., 140
Peabody, Mass., 99
Pelham, 346
N. H., 348
Pembroke, } Mass., 49, 439
Pembrook, } N. H., 225
Pembrokeshire, Wales, 208
Penicuik, 240
Pennsylvania, State of, 13, 14, 22, 76, 77, 79, 84, 89, 102, 103, 122, 143, 211, 224, 233, 234, 296, 345, 349, 355, 356, 366, 371, 407, 466, 468, 479, 496, 497

Penobscot, 34, 35
Pentagoet, 224
Pentecost Lane, London, Eng., 241
Penton-Grafton, Co. Hants, Eng., 288
Mewsey, Hampshire, Eng., 479, 480
Pentucket (Haverhill), Mass., 172
Penzance, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 274
Pequit, 144
Pequot Country, 263
Perly, Pa., 103, 234
Perthshire, Scotland, 53
Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 500
Peterham, Mass., 294, 354
Philadelphia, Pa., 53, 76, 77, 89, 91, 122, 220, 233–235, 238, 239, 343, 349, 354–356, 363, 371, 463, 466, 497
Phillips, Me., 419
Pigg Point, 115
Pinner, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 249, 260
Pitcher, N. Y., 55
Pitminster, Somersetshire, Eng., 88
Pittsburg, 24, 25
Pittsburgh, Pa., 468
Landing, 328
Pittsfield, Mass., 467
N. H., 418
Plainfield, Conn., 194, 352
N. J., 466
Plaistow, Co. Essex, Eng., 114
Plaistow, N. H., 172
Plimtown, 439
Ploughed Hill, 190
Plymouth, Eng., 197
Mass., 46, 52, 71, 72, 82, 83, 182–184, 189, 202, 203, 231, 291, 295, 310, 311, 336, 351, 353, 439, 453, 491
Plympton, Eng., 495
Mass., 46, 73, 291, 295
Pocomoke River, 115
Poictiers, France, 311
Polsted, Eng., 251
Ponkapog, Mass., 295
Ponpon, 496
Poplar, Eng., 496
Port Huron, Mich., 200
Portage, Wis., 235, 238
Portland, Conn., 313
Me., 11, 80, 88, 104, 201, 214, 223, 224, 348, 351, 354, 366, 371, 446, 470
Ore., 53
Portsmouth, N. H., 11, 15, 17, 35, 82–84, 185, 214, 219, 286, 343, 418, 441, 461
R. I., 74, 75, 298
Potomac River, 92
Potuxent, Md., 467
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 336
Powderham, Devonshire, Eng., 400, 491
Powick, Worcestershire, Eng., 136
Preston, Eng., 405, 476
Bucks., Eng., 383
Co. Sussex, Eng., 377
Pans, 210
Prestwood, Co. Stafford, Eng., 117
Presumpscot River, 224
Prime Hook Creek, 143
Princeton, Mass., 475
N. J., 368, 370
Prittlewell, Co. Essex, Eng., 117, 256
Providence, R. I., 17, 83, 86, 217, 219, 221, 222, 234, 240, 337, 350, 351, 354, 355, 371, 470, 475
Island, 268, 269
Plantation, 144
Prudence, 144
Prussia, 25
Purgatory, Dedham, Mass., 276
Putney, Co. Surrey, Eng., 140
Vt., 194
Pynchon Lane, London, Eng., 242

Quabaug, Mass., 319, 320
Quallah Buttoo, 11
Quebec, 10, 76, 315
Quincy, Mass., 52, 97, 180, 296
Quinnapaugc, Mass., 323

Rackeye, Eng., 505
Radcliffe, Eng., 107
Radford, Warwickshire, Eng., 375
Radwinter, Co. Essex, Eng., 259
Raisbury, Co. Bucks., Eng., 263
Raleigh, } Co. Essex, Eng., 398, 401, 402
Rayleigh, }
Rangeley, Me., 419
Raphe, Ireland, 447
Rappahannock River, 27
Ratcliffe, Eng., 117
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 254
Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 128
Ravelston, 480
Ravensthorpe, Eng., 377
Raymond, N. H., 418, 419
Raynham, Mass., 97
Reading, Eng., 303
Mass., 144, 285, 440, 444–446
Red River, 102
Redding, Conn., 77
Rederith, Co. Surrey, Eng., 254
Rehoboth, Mass., 326, 381, 439, 444, 460
Resaca, 473
Reynoldsville, 480
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 217
Rhode Island, State of, 17, 18, 47, 61, 62, 74, 83, 86, 89, 92, 144, 151, 198, 207, 217–219, 221, 222, 237, 238, 276, 311, 337, 351, 352, 355, 362, 370, 375, 442, 443, 470, 475
Richmond, Va., 114, 116, 215, 344, 356, 489
Riton, Durham, Eng., 382
Roanoke, 93
Co., Va., 215
Robertland, 211
Rochdale, Eng., 334
Rochester, Eng., 405
Mass., 75, 189, 234, 347
Rock Savage, Cheshire, Eng., 312
Rockingham Co., Va., 327
Rockland, Mass., 86
Rockville, Md., 24
Rocky Mountains, 85
Rolleston, Staffordshire, Eng., 105
Rome, Italy, 331
Rood Lane, London, Eng., 276
Rotchford Hundred, Co. Essex, Eng., 117
Rotterdam, 131
Roudington, Eng., 117
Rowland's Brook, 191
Rowley, Mass., 99, 414, 415, 439
Roxborough, Pa., 355, 356
Roxbury, Mass., 75, 80, 89, 202, 219, 226, 263, 288, 324, 327, 352, 360, 369, 400, 402, 440, 457–459, 472, 473, 479
Roxwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 243, 248–250, 253, 256, 260–262, 391, 401, 403
Royalton, Vt., 88
Rumford, Me., 79, 372
Rumley, *als* Rumney Marsh, 142
Runnymede, Eng., 263
Rupert's Land, 102
Rushell, Eng., 508
Rusper, Co. Sussex, Eng., 274
Russia, 195
Rutland, Mass., 290, 291, 293–295
Vt., 221, 295, 357
Rygate, Eng., 510

Saccabonnocke River, 379
Sagadahock Co., Me., 80, 366
St. Albans, Eng., 122, 503
London, Eng., 242
Allhallowes Barking, Eng., 273
Alphege, London, Eng., 171
Andrew Undershaft, London, Eng., 508
Andrews, Scotland, 412
Holborn, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 253, 258
Ann, Eng., 496

St.—
Anne Blackfriars, London, Eng., 375, 376
Antholins, London, Eng., 112, 113, 121, 507, 508
Augustine, Fla., 53-55, 461-464
Bartholomew the Great, London, Eng., 374, 375
Bartholomews, London, Eng., 266, 377, 392
Hospital, London, Eng., 501
Bennet, London, Eng., 171, 266
Fincke, London, Eng., 384
Sherhogg, London, Eng., 129
Bennets, Co. Kent, Eng., 111, 112
Botolphs, Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 384
without Aldersgate, London, Eng., 396
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 373
Breock, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 493
Christopher le Stocks, London, Eng., 405
Christophers, London, Eng., 266, 267
Clement, London, Eng., 126
Danes, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 374
Croix, W. I., 76
Dionis Backchurch, London, Eng., 107
Dunstan's in the East, London, Eng., 273, 392, 393, 502
West, London, Eng., 373
Edmund the King, London, Eng., 116
Fosters, London, Eng., 389
Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Eng., 106-108
George the Martyr, Canterbury, Eng., 486
Georges, Me., 34, 35, 185, 186, 280
River, 280
Giles, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 511
Gregory's, London, Eng., 113, 380
Helena Island, 498
Hellens, London, Eng., 373, 507
Ives, Eng., 476
James, Colchester, Eng., 118
College, Md., 279
John, N. B., 81
John's River, 32
Katherine's, London, Eng., 375
Lawrence, London, Eng., 332
Lawrence Jewry, London, Eng., 134, 135, 137, 513
Louis, Mo., 182, 293
Magnus, London, Eng., 170
Margaret Pattens, London, Eng., 385
Margarets in Lothbury, London, Eng., 395
Martin Outwich, London, Eng., 133-135
Martins, Eng., 114
in the Fields, London, Eng., 127, 275
Lane, London, Eng., 329
within Ludgate, Eng., 111
Mary Aldermary, London, Eng., 275
Arches, Exeter, Eng., 138
le Bow, London, Eng., 378
Magdalen, London, Eng., 482, 483
Magdalens, Barmondsey, Eng., 120
Matfellon, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 270
Woolchurch Haw in Walbrooke, London, Eng., 513
Marys, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 119, 120
Bay, 199
Michael Basishaw, London, Eng., 121, 134
Cornhill, London, Eng., 385
Michael's, Coventry, Eng., 108-110
Nichas, London, Eng., 241, 242
Olave, Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., 273, 378
Pancras, London, Eng., 129, 378
Paul, Minn., 155
Paul's, London, Eng., 380
Churchyard, London, Eng., 183, 264, 265, 330, 336
Peter Cheapside, London, Eng., 270
Cornhill, London, Eng., 378, 384
the Poor, London, Eng., 513
Peter's, Co. Kent, Eng., 112
Nottingham, Eng., 117
Hill, London, Eng., 266
in the East, Oxford, Eng., 129
St.—
Saviours Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., 275
London, Eng., 121
Stephen, N. B., 102, 182
Stephens, London, Eng., 113, 142
Thomas, Devonshire, Eng., 139
Hospital, London, Eng., 392, 501
Vedast, London, Eng., 389
Salcomb, Devonshire, Eng., 297
Regis, Devonshire, Eng., 145
Saldamin Road, 271
Salem, Mass., 9, 11, 60, 78, 89, 97, 99, 101, 102, 111, 216, 226, 227, 233, 239, 292, 364, 369, 371, 380, 409, 415, 419, 440, 466, 471
Ohio, 479
Va., 63
Salina, N. Y., 464
Salisbury, 213, 214, 439, 440
Conn., 219
Eng., 18, 247
Wiltshire, Eng., 274
Mass., 226, 415
N. H., 418, 419
Salop Co., Eng., 136, 405
San Domingo, 76
Francisco, Cal., 53, 88, 102, 228, 239, 354, 367, 467
Mateo, Fla., 463
Sanbornton, N. H., 413-416
Sandall, Eng., 334
Sandford, Devonshire, Eng., 138-142
Sandwich, Co. Kent, Eng., 119, 120
Mass., 86, 183, 234, 348, 370, 440
N. H., 85, 419
Islands, 228
Sandy Point, 451
Sangamon River, 328
Santa Barbara, Cal., 367
Sarum, Eng., 19
Satawket, L. I., 211
Savannah, Ga., 102, 473
Saybrook, Conn., 66, 68-70, 90
Scaldinghouse Alley, London, Eng., 241
Scarborough, Me., 214, 439
Schaghticoke, N. Y., 337
Schraalenburgh, N. J., 100, 101
Scituate, Mass., 46-52, 75, 151, 204, 206, 370, 381, 439
Scotland, 53, 90, 91, 210, 211, 226, 231, 232, 236-238, 276, 344, 352, 410, 412, 463, 469, 476, 497
Society (Windham), Conn., 204
Scrooby, Eng., 196
Seaton, Eng., 489, 495
Seekonk, Mass., 326, 462
Seething, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 358
Sellettes, Dorsetshire, Eng., 128
Settle, Eng., 333
Seymour, Conn., 235, 238
Shalford, Co. Surrey, Eng., 267
Sharon, Mass., 51, 293
Sheffield, Mass., 78
Shelley, Eng., 386
Shenfield, Eng., 247, 261
Sherburne, } 103, 235
Sherborne, } Eng., 481
Mass., 462
N. Y., 98
Sherrington, Co. Bucks., Eng., 68, 70
Shilson, Devonshire, Eng., 142
Ship Island, 87
Shirborne, Dorsetshire, Eng., 408
Shirley, Derbyshire, Eng., 269
Shoreditch, Eng., 112
Shrewsbury, Eng., 367
Mass., 17
Shropshire, Eng., 370
Shute, Devonshire, Eng., 489-494
Shutesbury, 346
Shutfor, Eng., 267
Siam, 11
Sidmouth, Eng., 145
Devonshire, Eng., 267

Silver Street, London, Eng., 66
Simsbury, Conn., 240
Skreens, Eng., 250
Skuilkill River, 497
Smithfield, Eng., 353
Smythe's Hundred, Va., 272
Snelston, Derbyshire, Eng., 269
Snow Pond, 189
Soham, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 120
Somer Islands (Bermudas), 268, 269
Somers, Conn., 77
Somerset Co., Md., 497
Somersetshire, Eng., 88, 119, 122, 141, 238, 239, 408, 492, 495, 498, 499
Somerville, Mass., 57, 99, 100, 221
Soper Lane, London, Eng., 129, 130, 378
South Berwick, Me., 89, 214
Boston, Mass., 152, 155, 473, 474
Carolina, State of, 33, 37, 53, 76, 209, 272, 411, 444, 464, 498
Fambridge, Eng., 261
Killingly, Conn., 351
Ockendon, Co. Essex, Eng., 502, 510
Tottenham, London, Eng., 220
Southampton, Eng., 288
Co. Hants, Eng., 19
L. I., 77, 378-380
Hundred, Va., 272
River, 272
Southamptonshire, Eng., 257
Southboro', Mass., 288-292
Southold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 212
L. I., 69, 380
Southton, New Eng., 377
Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., 275, 378
London, Eng., 56, 392
Southwokendon, Co. Essex, Eng., 505
Sowerby, Eng., 334, 335
Spain, 11
Spencer, Mass., 295
Spencertown, N. Y., 217
Spittle, Eng., 501
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 273
Spittlefields, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 499
Springfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 248, 250, 251, 253, 258-260, 262, 263
Mass., 251, 255, 259, 263, 316-318, 320, 321, 367, 369, 467, 475, 479
Spurstow, Eng., 405
Stafford, Conn., 76, 349
Staffordshire, Eng., 105, 108, 117, 275, 507-510
Staines, Co. Bucks, Eng., 263
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 406, 407
Stamford, Lincolnshire, Eng., 275
Standon, Co. Essex, Eng., 267, 269
Stanford Rivers, Co. Essex, Eng., 385, 386, 391, 390-401
Stanley, Eng., 333
Stanmore, Eng., 275
Magna, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 273
Staplehurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 494
Staunton, Va., 344
Harold, Leicestershire, Eng., 269
Stebunheath, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 385
Steelton, Pa., 296
Stepney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 274, 380, 385, 496
Sterling, Mass., 103, 234
Stertford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 386, 387, 400
Stoke, Eng., 116, 252
Abbot, Dorsetshire, Eng., 128
Newington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 129, 130
Stondon, Hertfordshire, Eng., 374, 386, 389
Massey, Co. Essex, Eng., 269
Stone, Eng., 123
Co. Kent, Eng., 461
Stonington, Conn., 18, 205, 222, 421-423, 465
Stony River, 460
Stortford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 387, 389, 400, 401, 402, 499
Stoughton, Mass., 296
Stow, Co. Bucks, Eng., 257
Mass., 365
Strabane, Ireland, 446-448
Strafford, N. H., 337
Stragolun, Ireland, 447
Strand, London, Eng., 128, 331
Stratford, Conn., 468
Eng., 118
Hertfordshire, Eng., 389, 400
Stratham, N. H., 27-30, 337-342, 413, 415-417, 480
Strathearn, 103, 235
Stratton, Somersetshire, Eng., 141
Strayfield, Eng., 117
Stroud, Gloucestershire, Eng., 103, 235, 367
Worcestershire, Eng., 479
Sudbury, 439
Mass., 97, 214, 288-294
Suffield, Conn., 78, 103, 234
Suffolk Co., Eng., 60, 78, 92, 114, 123, 128, 129, 168, 170, 212, 218, 220, 363, 374, 375, 379, 495, 515, 516
Mass., 108, 117, 202, 208, 221, 228, 240, 276, 323, 326, 381, 422, 457-460, 491
Sullivan Co., N. H., 468
Summit, N. J., 348
Suncook, N. H., 418
Sunderland, Mass., 453
Sundridge, Co. Kent, Eng., 111
Surrey Co., Eng., 92, 102, 133-136, 140, 254, 265-267, 273, 276, 378, 384
Sussex Co., 496
Eng., 19, 67, 92, 124, 274, 377, 482, 483, 488, 489, 495
Pa., 143, 144
Sutton, Somersetshire, Eng., 119
Canfield, Warwickshire, Eng., 168
Swallow Street, London, Eng., 410
Swan Alley, London, Eng., 131
Island, 142
Swanzey, 443
N. H., 370
Swathling, Southamptonshire, Eng., 257
Syracuse, N. Y., 367, 490
Syth Lane, London, Eng., 114
Tallaton, Devonshire, Eng., 491, 492
Tangier, 113
Tanks Wayonoke, Va., 272
Tarrytown, N. Y., 98
Tattershall, Lincolnshire, Eng., 242
Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., 495
Mass., 17, 46, 74, 82, 119, 222, 295, 296, 347, 351, 440, 453, 490, 491
R. I., 370
Temple, Eng., 138
Bar near London, Eng., 124
Tennessee, State of, 474
Terling, Co. Essex, Eng., 251, 260, 261
Texas, State of, 13, 362, 419
Texel, 203
Thame, Eng., 258
Thames River, 127, 263, 488
Street, London, Eng., 242, 266
Theydon Mount, Eng., 386
Thomaston, Me., 18, 50, 466
Thorley, Eng., 388, 389
Thornydykes, 231, 232
Three Mile River, 443
Tickanoman Point, 468
Tickford, Co. Bucks., Eng., 67, 68
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 76, 343, 345, 346
Tilbery, Co. Essex, Eng., 405
Tilton, N. H., 414
Tinian, East Indies, 96
Tipperary, Ireland, 103
Tisbury, Mass., 469
Tiverton, } Devonshire, Eng., 137, 139, 509
Tyverton, }
R. I., 74, 75
Toboga, 380
Tolland, Conn., 76
Co., Conn., 348, 349
Tollesbery, Eng., 171
Topcroft, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 34
Topsfield, Mass., 84

Topsham, Me., 79
Toronto, Canada, 238
Tottenham High Cross, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 134
Totteridge, } Eng., 143
Totteride, }
Tower of London, 276, 380
Tower Hill, London, Eng., 247, 270
Street, London, Eng., 242, 385
Town Creek, 143
Tredyffrin, Pa., 355
Tregony, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 491
Trent, Somersetshire, Eng., 408
River, 105
Trenton, N. J., 215, 239
Trimley, } Eng., 123
Trymley, }
Trinidad, Col., 182
Trinity College, Conn., 279
Lane, London, Eng., 385
the Less, London, Eng., 385
Troy, N. Y., 71, 75, 158, 316, 347, 357, 362, 462, 463
Truro, Mass., 71, 370
N. S., 296
Trusham, Eng., 209
Tucker's Terror, 204
Tufts College, 239, 240
Turkey, 471
Turnham Green, Eng., 380
Tuxedo, N. Y., 356, 357
Tweed River, 500
Tweedmouth, Eng., 501
Twickenham, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 272
Twiwell, Northamptonshire, Eng., 263
Tyne River, 381, 382
Tyrehurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., 483
Tyringham, Mass., 348
Tysherst, Eng., 481, 482

Ufculm, Devonshire, Eng., 495
Ufton, Berkshire, Eng., 234, 236
Ulster, Ireland, 473
Co., N. Y., 368
United States, 11, 12, 14, 21-23, 26, 92, 93, 101, 103, 152, 181, 217, 220, 225, 232, 234, 237-240, 270, 271, 298, 330, 337, 343, 350, 351, 357, 364, 366, 367, 403, 419, 456, 457, 462, 466, 469, 472, 479, 488, 489
University College, Oxford, Eng., 230
Upper Houses, Middletown, Conn., 312, 314
Middletown, Conn., 312
Upshere, Co. Essex, Eng., 395
Upton Hellions, Eng., 141
Urney, Ireland, 448
Ury, 235
Utica, N. Y., 55, 480
Utrecht, 186
Uxbridge, Eng., 407
Mass., 336

Valley Forge, 356
Valognes, 231
Valparaiso, Chili, 88
Vermadois, 103, 234, 236
Vermont, State of, 17, 76, 88, 102, 175, 194, 216, 221, 226, 314, 315, 337, 348, 357, 368-370, 418, 454, 463, 464, 468
Vernon, Conn., 63
Villafranca, 237
Vineland, 101
Virginia, State of, 17, 18, 21-26, 63, 76, 78, 79, 93, 112-116, 130-132, 203, 204, 210, 211, 215, 239, 255, 268, 271, 272, 274, 276, 295, 327, 336, 337, 343-345, 356, 366, 456, 457, 467, 469, 472, 484, 487, 489, 497, 500, 505

Wachenheim, Bavaria, 85
Wachuset Mountain, 263, 365
Wadebridge, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 493
Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng., 332-335
Mass., 235
N. H., 480
Wakering Magna, Co. Essex, Eng., 117, 256
Walbrooke, Eng., 392
Waldingfield, Eng., 516
Waldo Co., Me., 80, 366
Wales, 46, 69, 77, 256, 258, 268, 355, 412
Eng., 218
Yorkshire, Eng., 126
Walesby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 393
Walkern, Hertfordshire, Eng., 103
Walla-Walla, Wn., 367, 368
Wallsall, Staffordshire, Eng., 507-510
Walpole, N. H., 358
Waltham, Co. Essex, Eng., 390, 400
Abbey, Co. Essex, Eng., 103, 104, 394, 401, 406
Cross, Co. Essex, Eng., 406
Holy Cross, Co. Essex, Eng., 395, 396, 402
Mass., 240, 293
Walthamstow, Co. Essex, Eng., 467, 484
Wanhatchie, Tenn., 473, 474
Wanodsworth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 134
Wantage, Berkshire, Eng., 479
Wapensett, Natick, Mass., 276
Wardenton, Eng., 376
Wardis, } Co. Sussex, Eng., 483, 488
Wardes, }
Ware, Eng., 387, 396, 397, 400, 402
River, 77
Wareham, Dorsetshire, Eng., 226
Ware's Down, Devonshire, Eng., 495
Warminster, Eng., 122
Warren, R. I., 442, 443
Co., N. Y., 213
Warwick, N. Y., 367, 369
R. I., 151
Warwickshire, Eng., 108-110, 250, 374, 375
Washington, State of, 367, 368
Conn., 314
D. C., 13, 14, 17, 21, 27, 36, 52, 99, 101, 102, 157, 179, 220, 235, 239, 240, 298, 299, 350, 357, 360, 361, 371, 424, 479, 480
N. H., 88
Co., Me., 80, 366
Waterloo, 101
Watertown, Mass., 77, 81, 102, 108, 119, 191, 192, 214, 215, 285, 350, 370, 375, 457
Waterville, Me., 86
Watford, Eng., 393
Watling Street, London, Eng., 392, 507
Watton, Eng., 123
Wayland, Mass., 289, 290, 292, 293
Wayne Co., N. Y., 240
Weald, Eng., 273
Welford, Eng., 126
Northamptonshire, Eng., 376-378
Wellesley Hills, Mass., 232
Wellingborow, Northamptonshire, Eng., 273
Wells, Me., 281, 285, 286, 415, 439-441
Wenotomies River, 57
Wequetequoc Cove, 18
Werrington, Devonshire, Eng., 208
Wesleyan University, 87
Wesson, Eng., 105
West Berkshire, Vt., 370
Bloomfield, N. Y., 215
Cliffe, Co. Kent, Eng., 488
Gloucester, Me., 419
Hall, Dorsetshire, Eng., 235
ham Church, London, Eng., 113
Indies, 76, 236, 269, 421
Jersey, 144
Medford, Mass., 154
Milton, Vt., 17
Roxbury, Mass., 85
Springfield, Mass., 411
Stockbridge, Mass., 467
Tilbury, Eng., 242
Virginia, State of, 24, 26
Wickcombe, Eng., 128
Westberry, Co. Salop, Eng., 136
Westboro, Mass., 84, 291
Westdenton, Eng., 382

Westerly, R. I., 18
Westfield, Mass., 60, 235
N. J., 467
River, 263
Westgate, Eng., 334
Westminster, Conn., 205
Eng., 127, 242
London, Eng., 329, 355, 382
Mass., 98
Vt., 337
Westmoreland Co., Eng., 134
Va., 26
Weston, Hertfordshire, Eng., 395, 402
Mass., 233, 240, 292, 293
Westville, Mass., 453
Wethersfield, Conn., 60, 68, 78, 81, 91, 92, 220, 235, 314
Co. Essex, Eng., 125, 392
Weymouth, Mass., 103, 179, 184, 197, 235, 237, 323, 346, 353
Whalley Abbey, Eng., 334
White Friars, London, Eng., 374
Whitechapel, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 270
London, Eng., 111
Whitehall, Eng., 380
Whitesborough, N. Y., 461
Whitestown, N. Y., 315
Whitley, Eng., 110
Wicomoco River, 115
Wickham Hall, Eng., 400
Wicocoa, 497
Widford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 80, 244, 387-390, 394, 396, 397, 400-403
Wigton, Scotland, 210, 211
Wikestreet, Eng., 246
Wilbraham, Mass., 87
Wilford, Eng., 117
Wilkesbarre, Pa., 79, 224, 345
Williams College, 471
Williamsburgh, Mass., 51
Williamsport, Md., 210, 343
Willingall Spain, Co. Essex, Eng., 254
Willion, Eng., 399
Wiltshire, Eng., 18, 215, 274, 511
Wimbledon, Eng., 134
Winchester, Eng., 245, 247, 249, 510
N. H., 293
Windham, Conn., 198, 204, 206, 348, 471
N. H., 237, 413, 418
Co., Conn., 194, 217, 219
Windsor, Conn., 49, 62, 90, 91, 213, 216, 312, 496
Eng., 247
Vt., 315
Co., Vt., 315
Winnipeg, 102
Winsor, Me., 337
Winsted, Conn., 223
Winter Harbour, Me., 286
Hill, 10
Winton, Eng., 245
Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 196
Wiscasset, Me., 80, 366
Wisconsin, State of, 220, 235, 238, 239, 367, 369
Witham, Co. Essex, Eng., 252
Withersfield, Co. Essex, Eng., see Wethersfield.
Wittenham, Eng., 257
Witzbutz, 196
Woburn, Mass., 58, 240, 353, 371, 381, 382
Wonnersh, Eng., 267
Wood Street, London, Eng., 171, 242, 392
Woodall, Eng., 333
Woodbridge, Eng., 495
Woodford, Eng., 242
Woodside, Eng., 333
Woodsom, Yorkshire, Eng., 503
Woodstock, Conn., 369, 454, 479
Me., 372
Vt., 88
Woolverley, Worcestershire, Eng., 116
Woolwich, Eng., 131
Woonsocket, R. I., 89
Worcester, Eng., 93, 476
Mass., 16, 101, 102, 215, 239, 240, 296, 328, 369, 467, 477
College, Oxford, Eng., 230
Worcestershire, Eng., 107, 116, 117, 136, 479
Worlingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 129
Wraysbury, } Eng., 247, 255, 258, 260, 262, 263
Wyrardisbury, }
Wrentham, Eng., 197
Mass., 86, 89, 337, 466
Wrenthorpe, Eng., 333
Wrexham, Co. Denbigh, Eng., 511
Wrightsbridge, Co. Essex, Eng., 393
Writtle, Co. Essex, Eng., 241-256, 258-262, 390, 391, 401
Wymbourneminster, Dorsetshire, Eng., 408
Wyoming, Pa., 223, 224

Yale College, 18, 70, 86, 87, 194, 195, 239, 354, 413, 465, 477, 480
Yarmouth, 439
Yesnam, Eng., 126
Yonkers, N. Y., 81, 122, 212, 214, 468
York, Eng., 375
Me., 281, 285, 286
Co., Me., 202, 281, 366, 419
Yorkshire, Eng., 126, 136, 217, 332, 333, 346, 366, 394, 492, 503, 504, 509
Yorktown, Va., 356